CANADA

COLLATERAL ANALYSIS AND VERIFICATION OF BIOLOGICAL AND TOXIN RESEARCH IN IRAQ

OCTOBER 1991

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PREFACE iii

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT v

PRINCIPAL FINDINGS AND CONCLUSIONS vi

1.0 INTRODUCTION 1

2.0 STUDY METHODOLOGY 4
  2.1 BIOSIS Previews 5
  2.2 Embase 6
  2.3 CA Search 6
  2.4 CAB Abstracts 7
  2.5 Medline 8
  2.6 Selection Criteria for Iraqi Publications 9

3.0 RESULTS OF THE STUDY 12
  3.1 Iraqi Publications 12
  3.2 Key Word Selected Iraqi Publications 15
  3.3 Biological Research Centre, Baghdad 16
  3.4 Nuclear Research Institute, Tuwaitha 18
  3.5 College of Medicine, University of Baghdad 20
  3.6 University of Basrah 22
  3.7 University of Mosul 23
  3.8 University of Sulaymaniyah 25
  3.9 Department of Microbiology, University of Baghdad 26
  3.10 Department of Pharmacology, University of Baghdad 27
  3.11 University of Salahaddin 28
  3.12 Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology Research Centre, Baghdad . . . 29
  3.13 State Company for Drug Industries, Samarra 30
  3.14 Other Institutes and Laboratories 30

4.0 CONCLUDING REMARKS 31
  4.1 Sites of Biological and Toxin Research 31
  4.2 Patterns of Publications 32
  4.3 Gaps in the Publications 33

LIST OF TABLES

Table 1
Major Scientific Databases 4

Table 2
Iraqi Publications in Major Scientific Databases 12

LIST OF ANNEXES

Annex A: Major Iraqi Laboratories Publishing Biological Research

Annex B: Biological Research Centre, Scientific Research Council, Baghdad

Annex C: Nuclear Research Institute, Atomic Energy Commission, Tuwaitha

Annex D: College of Medicine, University of Baghdad

Annex E: Department of Biology, University of Basrah

Annex F: Department of Biology, University of Mosul

Annex G: Department of Microbiology, University of Baghdad

Annex H: Department of Pharmacology, University of Baghdad

Annex I: Department of Biology, University of Sulaymaniyah

Annex J: Department of Biology, University of Salahaddin

Annex K: Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology Research Centre, Baghdad

Annex L: Research Laboratory, State Company for Drug Industries, Samarra

Annex M: Other Laboratories and Institutes

PREFACE

The Gulf War brought to the surface the serious concern that Iraq might have developed, produced and stockpiled biological and toxin weapons. This matter is now the subject of investigation under United Nations Security Council Resolution 687. This paper does not directly address this matter, although it may be of indirect interest to UN investigators.

This paper uses "collateral analysis" to identify from the public literature the types of biological research that have been conducted in Iraq and published. This can accomplish the following:

- identify specific areas of published research activity;
- identify institutions and scientists associated with such published research activity;
- identify the absence of published research activity in specific areas of endeavour.

Such collateral analysis can give indications of a country's technological base. It must be emphasized that this report does not suggest that the work of the institutes and authors cited is in any way associated with biological warfare programs. This paper simply collates publicly-available documentation as published by the institutes and authors concerned, and it draws no conclusions on the basis of that information.

One thing must be clear from the outset: collateral analysis cannot be expected to reveal activities that are deliberately concealed. It can, however, assist in the formulation of questions about the capabilities and activities of various facilities, in conjunction with other sources of information.

The purpose of this document is to promote discussion, and the views expressed herein do not necessarily reflect those of the Canadian Government.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

External Affairs and International Trade Canada wishes to acknowledge the work performed under contract by Brac Scientific Consulting, in collaboration with the Verification Research Unit of this Department.

PRINCIPAL FINDINGS AND CONCLUSIONS

- Various computerized databases, containing over 29 million records of scientific research from over 130 countries during the period 1969-1991, were accessed using key words related to biological and toxin research.

- Publications titles thus found were reviewed to avoid duplication and ensure relevance.

- The records of the published research were analyzed in terms of:
  - sites of research;
  - patterns of the publications over time;
  - authors; and
  - apparent nature of the research.

- For the period 1969-1991, there were 10,100 publications identified from Iraq in the various databases (including duplicate reporting).

- A unique set of 991 Iraqi publications was established using key words, and this formed the basis of the subsequent analysis. These publication titles appear in the Annexes to this paper.

- The main laboratories and institutes publishing on biological and toxin matters were identified as:
    - the Biological Research Centre, Baghdad;
    - the Nuclear Research Institute, Tuwaitha;
    - the College of Medicine, University of Baghdad;
    - the University of Basrah;
    - the University of Mosul;
    - the University of Sulaymaniyah;
    - the Department of Pharmacology, University of Baghdad
    - the University of Salahaddin;
    - the Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology Research Centre, Baghdad; and
    - the State Company for Drug Industries, Samarra.

- The government laboratories appear to be clearly superior to the university laboratories.

- The main sites of research were the Biological Research Centre of the Scientific Research Council, in Baghdad; and the Nuclear Research Institute of the Atomic Energy Commission, in Tuwaitha. Also notable for the advanced level of research was the Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology Research Centre of the Scientific Research Council, in Baghdad, although it published a much smaller output of papers.

- It appears that some of the research conducted at the research laboratory of the State Company for Drug Industries, located in Samarra, may have involved cooperation with East German researchers before 1983.

- *Bacillus anthracis* (the bacterium which causes anthrax) and *Clostridium botulinum* (the source of botulinum neurotoxin which causes botulism) were each the subject of only one publication over the period 1969-1991. In the case of anthrax, this is surprising because it is a potential health hazard in the region.

- Other strains of microorganisms were obtained by Iraqi researchers, but there have been no research results published on them. These include the bacterium *Francisella tularensis*, which causes tularemia; and the West Nile virus.

- The American Type Culture Collection and the U.S. Centres for Disease Control are reported to have shipped materials to researchers in Iraq.

- No publications at all were found from Salman Pak, although it was said by Iraqi officials to be conducting research on food contamination.

1.0 INTRODUCTION

Security Council Resolution 687, dated 3 April 1991, requires that Iraq accept destruction, removal or rendering harmless, under international supervision, of all chemical and biological weapons and all stocks of agents and all related subsystems and components and all research, development, support and manufacturing facilities.

On 18 April 1991, the Iraqi Government advised the United Nations Secretary-General that "Iraq does not possess any biological weapons or related items...."

On 14 August 1991, following an inspection initiated by the UN Special Commission of the undeclared facility at Salman Pak, the United Nations issued a press release from which the following points are drawn:

- "On the first day, Iraq declared that biological research activities for military purposes were initiated in Iraq in mid-1986 at the Salman site. Research was stated to be undertaken on *Clostridium botulinum*, *Clostridium perfingens*, and *Bacillus anthracis.* Military research was later explained to comprise research which could be used for both defensive and offensive purposes."
- "At Salman site, the team discovered a capability to research, produce, test and store biological warfare agents. Fermentation, production, aerosol testing and storage existed at that site."
- "Iraq admitted to have worked on the following biological warfare agents: anthrax and botulinum toxin."

- "...Iraq handed over a collection of biological materials which could be developed as biological warfare agents. This material included brucellosis and tularemia." (sic)

The Biological and Toxin Weapons Convention (BTWC), which Iraq had signed in 1972 but not ratified until imposed by Security Council Resolution 687, forbids the development, production and stockpiling of such weapons, as is indicated from the enclosed box. By signing the Convention in 1972, Iraq assumed an obligation under international law not to take any action contrary to the purpose and provisions of the Convention, even though it had yet to ratify the Convention .

Article I

Each State Party to this Convention undertakes never in any circumstances to develop, produce, stockpile or otherwise acquire or retain:

(1) Microbial or other biological agents, or toxins whatever their origin or method of production, of types and in quantities that have no justification for prophylactic, protective or other peaceful purposes;
(2) Weapons, equipment or means of delivery designed to use such agents or toxins for hostile purposes or in armed conflict.

This is the recent background against which this analysis was conducted of Iraqi publications on the subject of biological and toxin research. The term "collateral analysis" has been used to describe a method of information gathering that involves the collection and systematic examination of publicly-available scientific, technical and other information. It makes no judgement as to the purpose of the research. This analysis may provide an initial picture of a country's technological base and of its capacity to move in a variety of directions, some of which may be of concern. Similarly, a lack of publication in certain areas of endeavour, when coupled with other sources of information, could raise certain questions. It must be added, however, that collateral analysis cannot be expected to reveal activities that are deliberately concealed.

This study had three objectives:

1) to identify specific areas of published research activity;
2) to identify institutions and scientists associated with such published research activity; and
3) to identify the absence of published research activity in specific areas of endeavour.

2.0 STUDY METHODOLOGY

A major part of this study depended upon the gathering of information available in the open scientific literature, specifically computerized databases. Therefore, the sources and quality of the information played an important role in determining the usefulness of collateral analysis. The contractor has direct access to relevant databases to make literature searches and can load the results directly to his computer for analysis. Table 1 lists five databases that have been found to provide particularly useful coverage of biological, biochemical and medical research. Together, these databases contain over 29 million records of scientific research from over 130 countries. Accordingly, they were the primary sources of information used in this study of Iraqi research. The following sections will describe the databases and their breadth of coverage.

Table 1. Major Scientific Databases

DATABASE	**COVERAGE**	**RECORDS**
BIOSIS Previews	1969-present	7,196,209
Embase	1974-present	4,311,401
Medline	1966-present	6,506,421
CAB Abstracts	1972-present	2,451,111
CS Search	1969-present	9,411,231

2.1 BIOSIS Previews

BIOSIS Previews contains citations from Biological Abstracts (BA); Biological Abstracts/RRM (Reports, Reviews, Meetings [BA/RRM]); and BioResearch Index (BioI), which are the major publications of BIOSIS. Together, these publications constitute the major English-language service providing comprehensive worldwide coverage of research in the biological and biomedical sciences. Biological Abstracts includes approximately 280,000 accounts of original research yearly from nearly 9,000 primary journal and monograph titles. Biological Abstracts/RRM includes an additional 260,000 citations a year drawn from meeting abstracts, reviews, books, notes, letters, selected institutional and government reports, and research communications. U.S. patents are included from 1986 through 1989. The time period covered by BIOSIS Previews is 1969 to the present. The subject coverage in this database includes all life science subjects, including but not limited to the following: Agriculture, Anatomy, Bacteriology, Behavioral Sciences, Biochemistry, Bioengineering, Biophysics, Biotechnology, Botany, Cell Biology, Clinical Medicine, Environmental Biology, Experimental Medicine, Genetics, Immunology, Microbiology, Occupational Health, Parasitology, Pathology, Pharmacology, Physiology, Public Health, Radiation Biology, Systematic Biology, Toxicology, Toxin Research, Veterinary Science, Virology, Zoology.
The material scanned for BIOSIS Previews includes the following: approximately 9,000 primary journal and monograph titles, books, reviews, technical reports, meetings and meeting abstracts, notes, letters, annual reviews, U.S. patents from 1986 through 1989, bibliographies, guides, and research communications.

2.2 Embase

Embase (Excerpta Medica) is a comprehensive index of the world's literature on human medicine and related disciplines. About 350,000 records are added annually, over 60% of which contain abstracts. All journal articles are added to the database within 30 days after receipt of the journal, and all records appear on-line with complete indexing.
Subject coverage includes Adverse Drug Reactions, AIDS, Anaesthesiology, Bacteriology, Biochemistry, Bioengineering, Cancer, Cardiovascular Disease, Endocrinology, Environmental Health, Forensic Science, Genetics, Gene Technology, Health Economics, Hematology, Immunology, Industrial Medicine, Infectious Diseases, Internal Medicine, Microbiology, Neurology, Nuclear Medicine, Occupational Health, Parasitology, Pathology, Pharmacology, Physiology, Physiotherapy, Pollution Control, Psychiatry, Public Health, Radiology, Toxicology, Virology.

Embase provides access to periodical articles from more than 2,900 primary journals from over 110 countries. An additional 600 journals are screened for drug articles.
This database provides coverage of research from 1974 to the present.

2.3 CA Search

The CA Search database includes citations to the literature of chemistry and its applications. A significant part of its coverage includes biological chemistry, biotechnology, peptides, toxins and genetic engineering. CA Search is an expanded database which contains the basic bibliographic information appearing in the printed Chemical Abstracts. The subject coverage includes Applied Chemistry, Biochemistry and Biology, Chemical Engineering, Classes of Substances, Macromolecular Chemistry, Organic and Inorganic Chemistry, Physical and Analytical Chemistry, Properties and Reactions.

The following sources are included in CA Search: journal articles, patents, reviews, technical reports, monographs, conference and symposium proceedings, dissertations, and books. Over 10,000 primary journals are abstracted. This includes coverage from over 120 countries. The database is updated two times a week with approximately 17,000 records per update. CA Search covers the time period 1967 to the present.

2.4 CAB Abstracts

CAB Abstracts is a comprehensive file of agricultural and biological information containing all records in the 26 main abstract journals published by Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux. Over 8,500 journals in 37 different languages are scanned for inclusion, as well as books, reports, theses, conference proceedings, patents, annual reports, and guides. In some instances less accessible literature is abstracted by scientists working in other countries. About 130,000 items are indexed each year. Significant papers are abstracted, while less important works are reported with bibliographic details only. The journals included in CAB Abstracts cover the following subjects: agricultural engineering, animal disease, biotechnology, horticulture, nutrition, veterinary science, entomology, plant pathology, pesticides, fertilizers, weeds, and world agricultural economics.

The material scanned for CAB Abstracts includes the following: scientific journals, books, monographs in series, textbooks, technical reports, published theses, symposia, conference proceedings, review journals, patents, annual reports, bibliographies and guides, and translated journals. The dates covered are 1972 to the present. The database is updated monthly.

2.5 Medline

Medline (Medlars on-line), produced by the U.S. National Library of Medicine, is one of the major sources for biomedical literature materials. Additional materials not published in Index Medicus are included in the Medline database in the areas of population and reproductive biology. Abstracts, which are taken directly from the published articles, are included for over 47% of the records added from 1975 forward. Records added before 1975 do not contain abstracts; records added from 1984 to the present have abstracts for about 59% of the records. Approximately 300,000 records are added per year, of which over 75% represent publications written in the English language.

Subject coverage includes Clinical Medicine, Experimental Medicine, Hospital Literature, Population and Reproductive Biology, Pharmacology, Psychiatry, Environment and Public Health, Veterinary Medicine, Pathology, Anatomy and Physiology, Microbiology and Parasitology, Toxicology. Medline indexes articles from approximately 3,300 journals published in over 70 countries. Dates covered include 1966 to the present.

2.6 Selection Criteria for Iraqi Publications

After Iraqi publications were identified in the major databases, the next step was to use key words to identify certain types of research. These key word are indicators that are considered to have a potential relationship to biological warfare research. It should be clearly noted that the presence of these key words described below does not imply any direct connection between the research and biological weapons programs. Key words are tools with which to identify particular types of research. Only after the patterns, concentrations and possible gaps in the published research are identified can any attempts be made to draw any firm connections between the published research and any potential diversion of biological materials.

abrin
apamin
brevetoxin
batrachotoxin
botulinum toxin
bungarotoxin
conotoxin
curare
diamphotoxin
latrotoxin
mycotoxin
palytoxin
phospholipase
ricin
sarafotoxin
saxitoxin
tetanus toxin
tetrodotoxin
tubocurare

1. Toxin Key Words

Search strategies were used to identify Iraqi research associated with the following topics. The following are key words:

1) Microbiology, virology, bacteriology, infectious diseases;

2) toxins, neurotoxins, (see Box 1 for specific key words);

3) recombinant DNA, gene-cloning, biotechnology;

4) large-scale production, fermentation, bioreactors;

5) vaccine technology, immunology, immunization;

6) aerosol, lyophilization;

tulare?
anthrax
anthracis
brucell?
glanders
pseudomonas
cholera
salmonella
plague
typhoid
typhi
q-fever
influenza
ebola
marburg
lassa
west-nile
congo-crimean
dengue
yellow fever
smallpox

2. Key Words for Biological Agents

angiotensin
atrial natriuretic peptide
bombesin
bradykinin
cholecystokinin
delta sleep-inducing peptide
dynorphin
endorphin
endothelin
enkephalin
gastrin
gonadoliberin
neurotensin
neuropeptide Y
somatostatin
substance P
thyroliberin
vasopressin

3. Bioregulator Key Words

7) specific biological agents, such as bacteria, viruses, rickettsia (see Box 2 for specific key words); and

8) bioregulators (see Box 3 for specific key words).

The approach was taken to use broad terms such as microorganism, virus, bacteria and toxin as well as specific key words. This was done to ensure coverage and not miss any significant area of Iraqi research.

Truncation was used so that minor differences in the ending of a key word would still allow its retrieval. For example, Box 2 gives *tulare?* as a key word. In this case, the question mark allows tularemia or *tularensis* to be selected. *Francisella tularensis* is the bacterium that causes the disease tularemia.

To avoid counting the same work twice, Iraqi publications were selected on the basis of the presence of key words described above. When the publications from all five databases were selected containing these key words, duplicates were identified by comparing bibliographic information, and removed.

The unique set of references were stored in a Pro-Cite bibliographic database. The records of the published research were analyzed in terms of:

1) sites of research;

2) patterns of publications over time;

3) authors of the publications; and

4) apparent nature of the research.

3.0 RESULTS OF THE STUDY

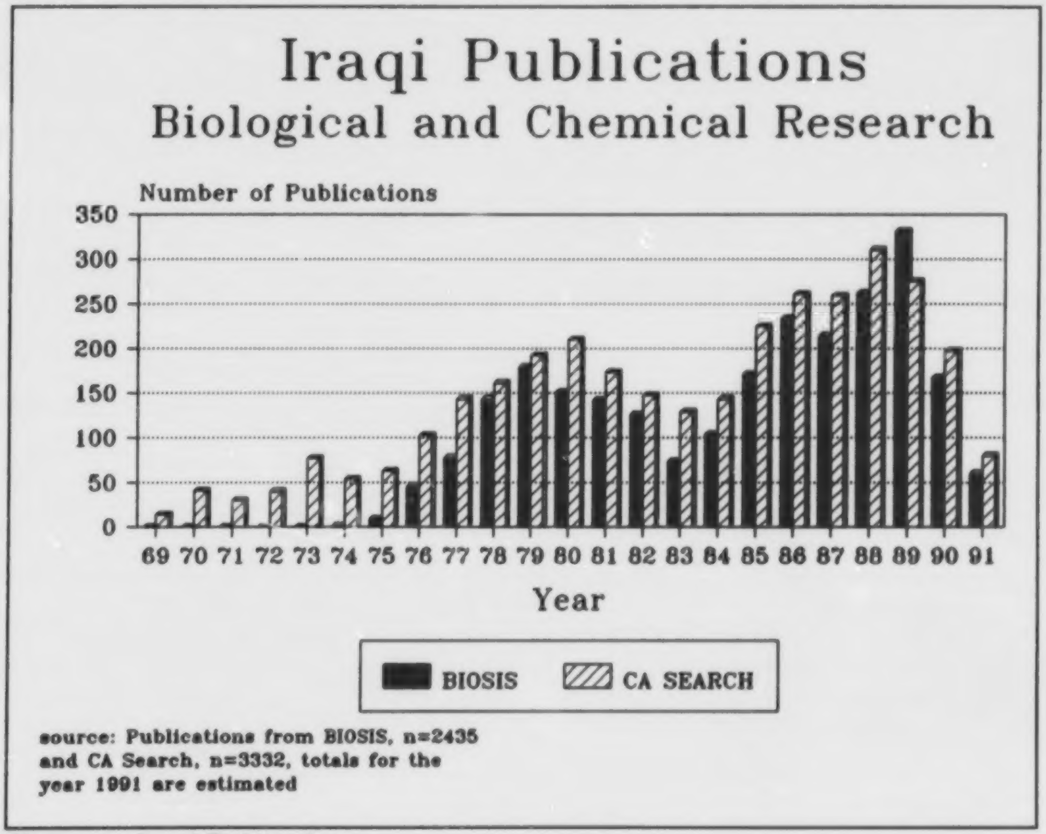
3.1 Iraqi Publications

One of the prime objectives of this study was to develop a baseline of information in order to analyze the trends of published Iraqi biological research. Once a baseline of research in Iraq had been established, questions could be asked about the possible nature of the described research. This report uses the number of scientific publications as a measure of research done. Table 2 gives the total number of publications identified as having research carried out in Iraq. In the time period under consideration, there were **10,100 publications from Iraq.** While thousands of publications would be indicative of a significant level of research, it is important to ask when and where this research was carried out. Of course, the nature of the research is of prime importance. As well, a unique set of publications must be selected on the pertinent topics as described in section 2.6, since the multiple databases may report the same item.

Table 2. Iraqi Publications in Major Scientific Databases

DATABASE	COVERAGE	IRAQI PUBLICATIONS
Biosis Previews	1969-present	2,435
Embase	1974-present	1,361
Medline	1966-present	520
CAB Abstracts	1972-present	2,792
CA Search	1969-present	3,332

This section also describes the time course of the total publications from Iraq. Analysis of publications from Iraq in scientific databases showed marked changes in the number of publications during the period January 1, 1969 to August 10, 1991. Figure 1 shows the pattern of publications in BIOSIS and CA Search. It should be noted that this figure gives the total annual Iraqi publications in each respective database. Thus, in the major biological database BIOSIS, there were no publications from Iraq between 1969 and 1974. Starting in 1975, there was rapid increase in biological publications which peaked in 1979 at over 180 publications. After the peak, the number of publications declined by over 50% by 1983.



source: Publications from BIOSIS, n=2435 and CA Search, n=3332, totals for the year 1991 are estimated

Figure 1. Iraqi Publications

From 1984 to 1989, there was a four-fold increase in the number of all publications from Iraq in the BIOSIS database. As a result, there were 330 publications from Iraq in 1989. After 1989, there was a second decline which was more rapid than the decline in 1980. The output from Iraqi laboratories in 1991 is estimated to be 60 papers. This output is less than the number of papers published in 1977.

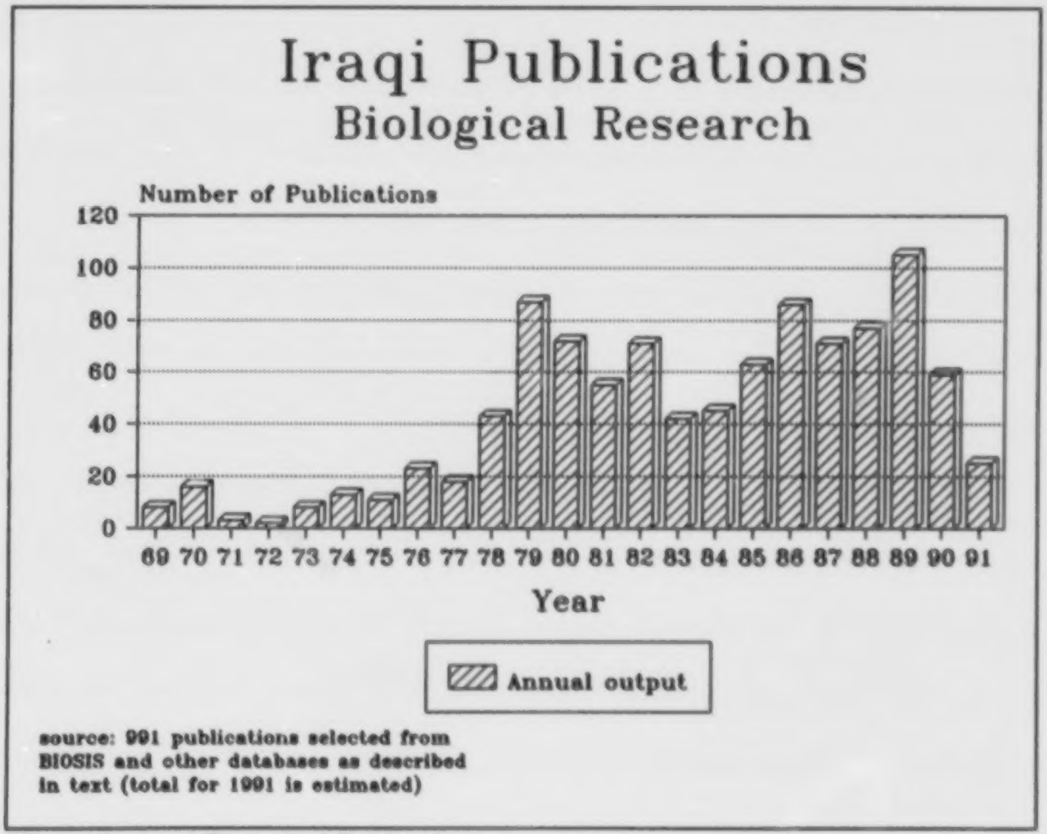
The pattern of Iraqi publications in the CA Search database follows a similar time course as the BIOSIS publications. It should be noted that the database CA Search contains chemical as well as biochemical and biological research. Figure 1 shows that between 1969 and 1974 there were approximately 50 publications per year from Iraq. Starting in 1976, there was a rapid increase in the number of publications until 1980. As in the case of the BIOSIS database, the publications decreased until 1983 after which they showed another rapid increase until 1988. After peaking in 1988, with over 300 publications, the number of Iraqi publications dropped to 80 in 1991. Similar patterns of Iraqi publications in the time period under study were found in the three other major databases used in this study: Embase, Medline and CAB Abstracts.

These results give an overview of **all** Iraqi publications in major scientific databases used in this study. Clearly, there will be research included in these databases that is not at all pertinent to questions that this study is examining. Therefore, it is important to select and survey publications that have been chosen by the key-words that establish more direct relevance to biological and toxin research programs.

3.2 Key Word Selected Iraqi Publications

From all identified Iraqi publications in all databases, research was selected on the basis of key-words described in section 2.6. The objective was to select research containing key words describing research in key subject areas dealing with recombinant DNA, viruses, bacteria, toxins, peptides, bioregulators and other key areas of biological research.

Figure 2 shows the time course of 991 publications from Iraq that were selected on the basis of key-words. These publications formed a unique set of database records which were the basis for this study's analyses. The pattern of published research shows a low output on



source: 991 publications selected from BIOSIS and other databases as described in text (total for 1991 is estimated)

Figure 2. Iraqi Biological Publications

the selected topics until 1977. By 1978, there was a large increase in publications which peaked in 1979. After this year, there was a 50% drop in publications by 1983. After this time, there was an increase to the peak in 1989 when 105 papers were published. After 1989, there was a four-fold decrease in publications to 1991. It should be noted that since this study is inclusive up to August 10, 1991, the total Iraqi publications for 1991 was estimated on the basis of the number of publications in the first seven months of the year.

These large changes in Iraqi biological research raise many questions about the nature of the research. However, in order to provide more detailed analysis, the research contained in the 991 selected publications was further broken down to describe the major laboratories publishing this research. Annex A lists these laboratories as determined by the institutional affiliation that the publications give. The following sections describe the main laboratories and institutes that publish in the scientific literature from Iraq.

3.3 Biological Research Centre, Baghdad

The Biological Research Centre, located in Baghdad, has published 113 publications during the study period on topics in biology. This is a government sponsored research facility that is a designated part of the Scientific Research Council of Iraq. Figure 3 shows the pattern of publications over time from the Biological Research Centre. There were no publications from this Centre before 1977. During 1977 to 1984 there was low but steady output of research, that was followed by a rapid increase in 1985 peaking in 1988. The output from the Biological Research Centre showed a sharp decrease in 1990.

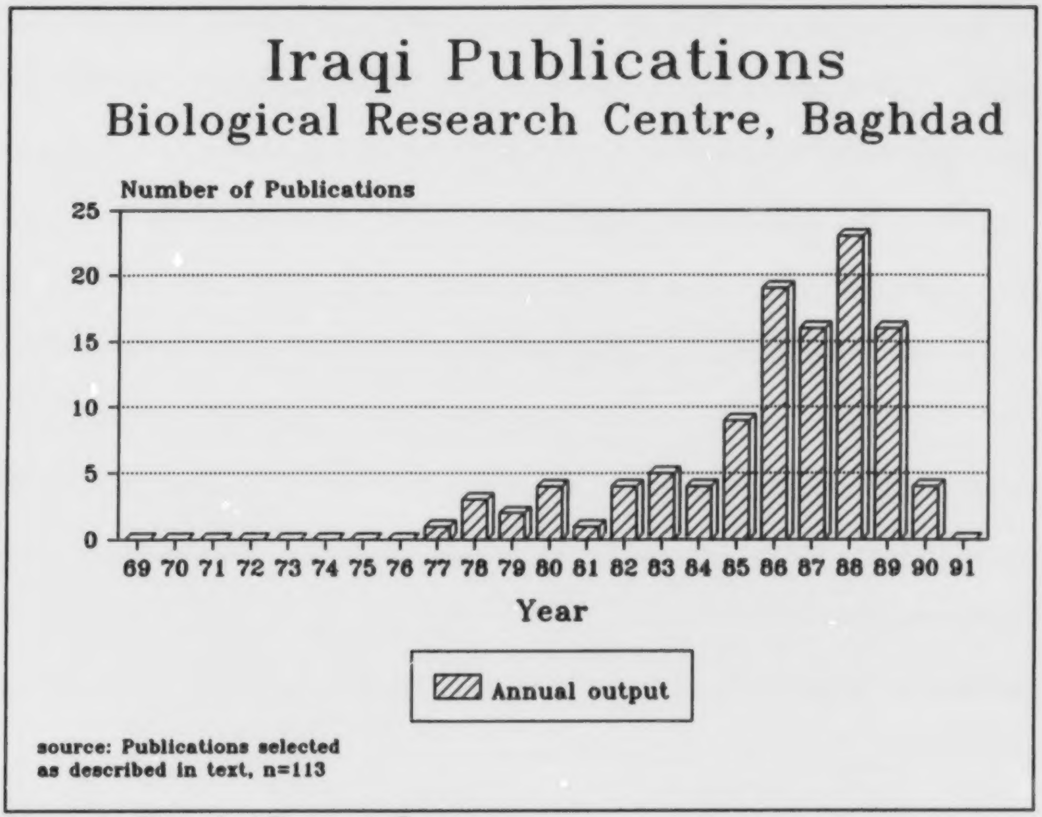


Figure 3. Biological Research Centre

In the first half of 1991, there have been no publications from this Centre. Annex B contains the bibliographic information of the publications from the Biological Research Centre. As well, it contains a list of all 217 scientific personnel listed as authors in the publications. The 9 main authors, who each have 5 or more publications are listed in box 4. All of these authors were active during the peak of publications between 1985 and 1988.

Abdul, Nour B. A.
Al, Rawi E. H.
Al, Shahwani M.F.
Ibrahim, M. A. K.
Jawad, A. L. M.
Jawdat, S. Z.
Jazrawi, S. F.
Mohsen, Z. H.
Salih, F. M.

4. Main Authors

The Biological Research Centre published research on a wide range of biological, biochemical and microbiological subjects. Box 5 lists some of the apparent research priorities as well the microorganisms and toxins that the Centre investigated.

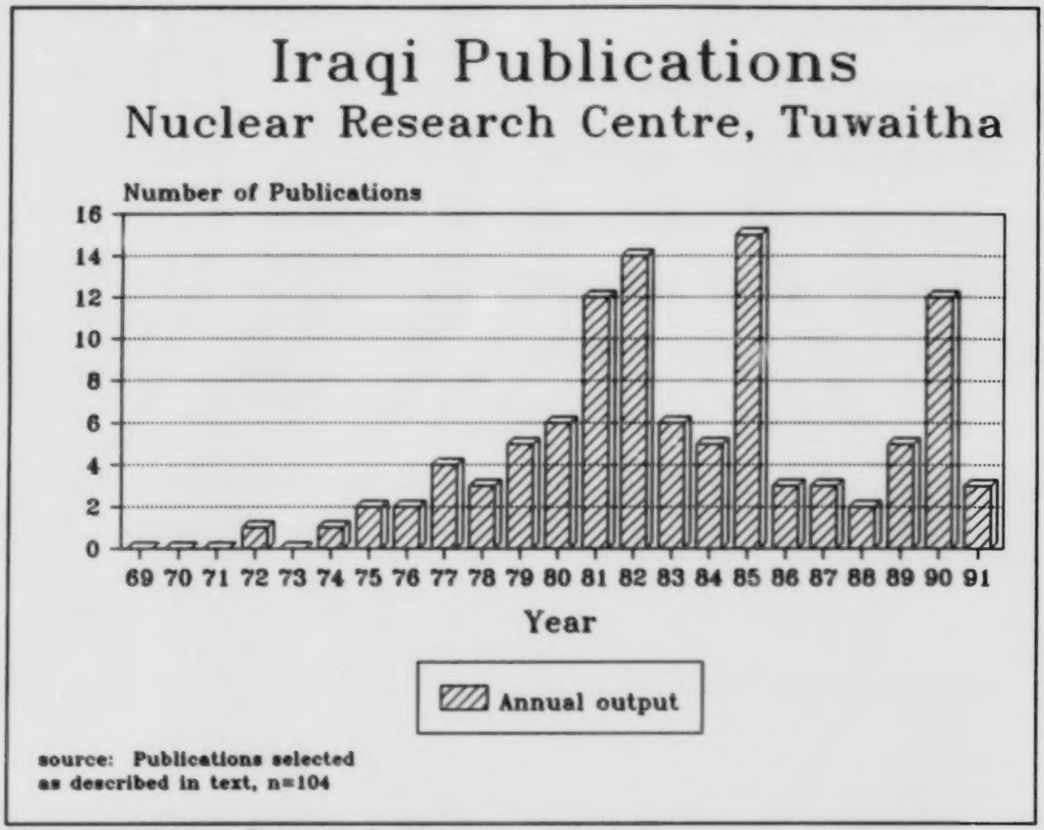
Biological Control (of insects)
Mycotoxins
Pseudomonas aeruginosa
Salmonella typhimurium
Staphylococcus aureus
Bacterial Identification
Antibiotic Sensitivities
Fermentation Products
Single Cell Protein Production

5. Research Priorities

The research facilities at the Biological Research Centre appear to be better than average in comparison to other Iraqi laboratories identified in this study in terms of laboratory equipment and the level of sophistication of the reported research.

3.4 Nuclear Research Institute, Tuwaitha

The Nuclear Research Institute at Tuwaitha is a research facility under the Atomic Energy Commission of Iraq. Tuwaitha is a small town in close proximity to Baghdad. It has been reported that there are research facilities involved in laboratory scale reprocessing of nuclear materials located there as well. The Atomic Energy Commission of Iraq appears to conduct a significant amount of biological research at Tuwaitha. Figure 4 shows the time course of 104 publications from the Nuclear Research Institute. There have been many changes in the output of research publications from this Institute during the time period under investigation. Between 1969 and 1973, there was only one publication which dealt with irradiation of microorganisms. From 1974 to 1979 there was a gradual increase in annual output of research. In 1981 and 1982, there was a 50% increase in publications dealing with



source: Publications selected as described in text, n=104

Figure 4. Nuclear Research Institute

pharmaceutical and pharmacokinetics. In 1983, publications abruptly dropped from the Nuclear Research Institute. This was followed by increases in publications in 1985 and 1990, but a large decrease in 1991.

Box 6 lists the main authors from the Institute. The full list of authors from the Nuclear Research Institute and the list of publications are found in Annex C.

Agha, N. H.
Ahmed, M. S. H.
Al, Hilli A. M.
Al, Hissoni M. H. S.
Al, Janabi M. A. A.
Al-Hakkak, Z. S.
Auda, H.
Hassen, H. A.
Moussa, S. O.
Shafiq, Y. F.

6. Main Authors

Box 7 lists the research priorities observed in the publications from the Nuclear Research Institute. Compared to other Iraqi laboratories examined in this study, especially those affiliated with universities, this appears to be a superior facility. It has modern equipment able to carry out sophisticated research in the areas of radioisotope labelled drugs, synthesis of peptides and radiation biology.

- Bioregulators
- Biological Control (of insects)
- Biotechnology
- Diagnostic Drugs
- Pharmacokinetics
- Peptides and Amino Acids
- Radiation Biology
- Radiopharmaceutical

7. Research Priorities

3.5 College of Medicine, University of Baghdad

The College of Medicine is affiliated with the University of Baghdad. It published 84 papers in the time period under study. Figure 5 shows the time course of the publication output. Between 1969 and 1978, there were less than 2 papers published on average per year. Starting in 1980, there was a gradual increase which peaked in 1984 with 10 publications. In 1985, the output of publications dropped. It subsequently increased during 1986 to 1990. In 1991, there was a large decrease again.

- Al, Ani, F. K.
- Al, Samarrae S. A. G.
- Al, Azzawi, H. T.
- Al, Rawi, Z. S.
- Hassan, F. K.

8. Main Authors

Annex D contains the bibliographic information of the publications from the College of Medicine and the authors of the publications. Box 8 lists the main authors of publications from the College of Medicine. These authors have published 4 or more publications.

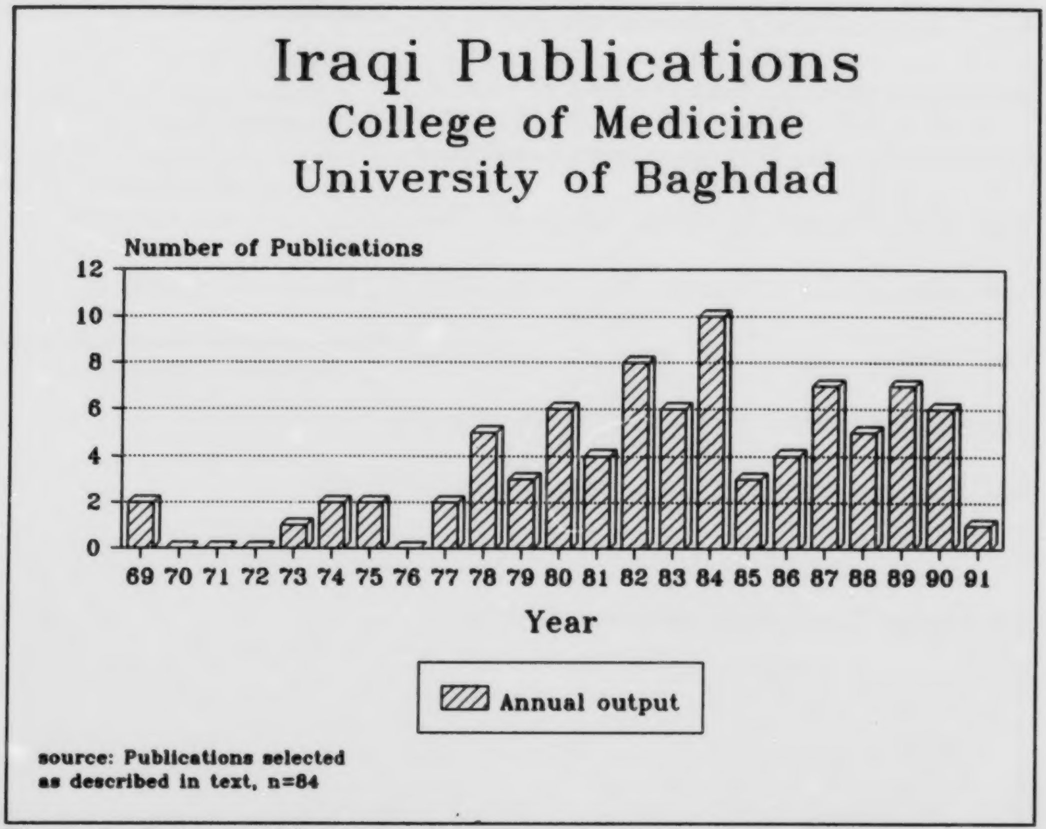


Figure 5. College of Medicine

Box 9 lists the research priorities of publications from the College of Medicine. These include surveys of endemic diseases in Iraq and potential treatments. From the published research, this facility does not appear to have extensive facilities for experimental work on the scale of the Nuclear Research Institute or the Biological Research Centre.

Toxins of Pseudomonas aeruginosa
Brucella abortus
Brucellosis
Clostridium perfringens Type A
Vibrio cholerae Toxin
Salmonella typhimurium
Tubocurarine
Epidemiology of Communicable Diseases

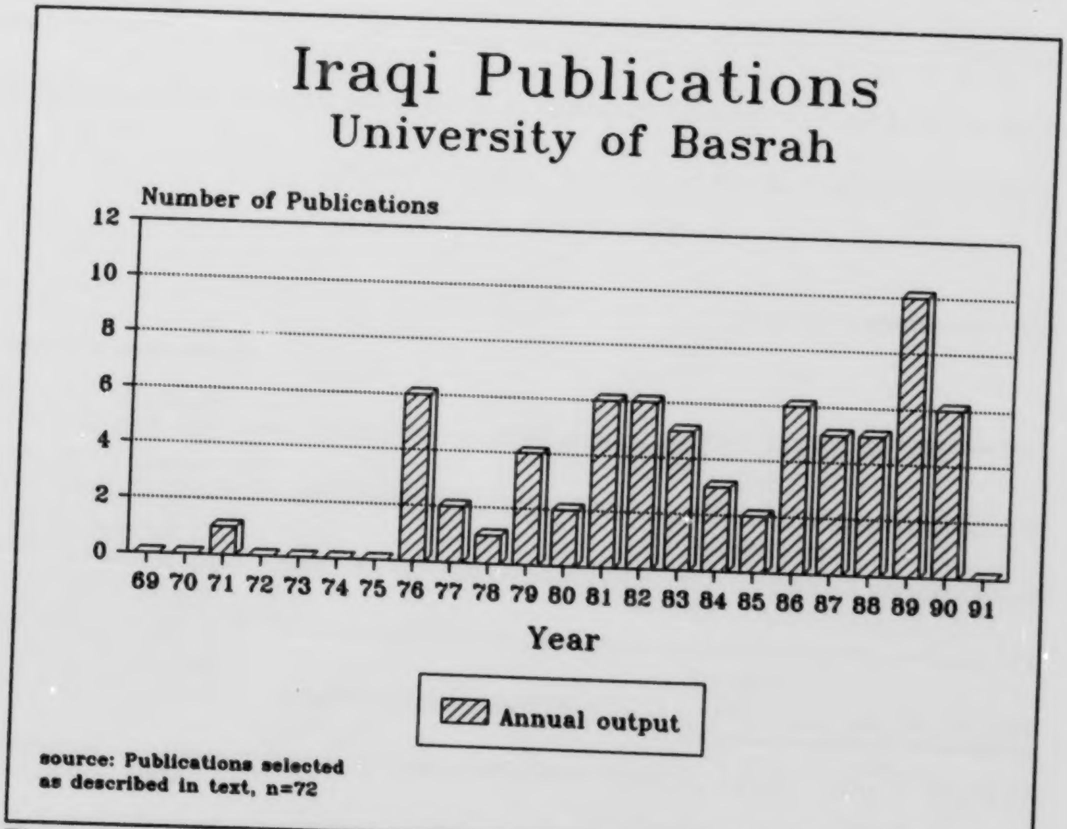
9. Research Priorities

3.6 University of Basrah

Abdullah, S. K.
Ajmal, M.
Al, Bader S. M.
Al, Rashidi R. K.
Al, Saadi H. A.
Al, Salim N. K.
Ismail, A. L. S
Muhsin, T. M.
Nafie, E.K.
Rattan, S. S.
Sarker, A. L.

10. Main Authors

The Department of Biology, College of Science at University of Basrah published 72 papers on research subjects selected by this study. Box 10 lists the main authors from this department. Figure 6 shows the time course of publications from the Department of Biology. There were few publications before 1975. Starting in 1976, more research was published.



source: Publications selected as described in text, n=72

Figure 6. Department of Biology, Basrah

Crimean congo hemorrhagic virus
Fusarium oxysporum
Clostridium tetani
Coxiella burnetii

11. Research Priorities

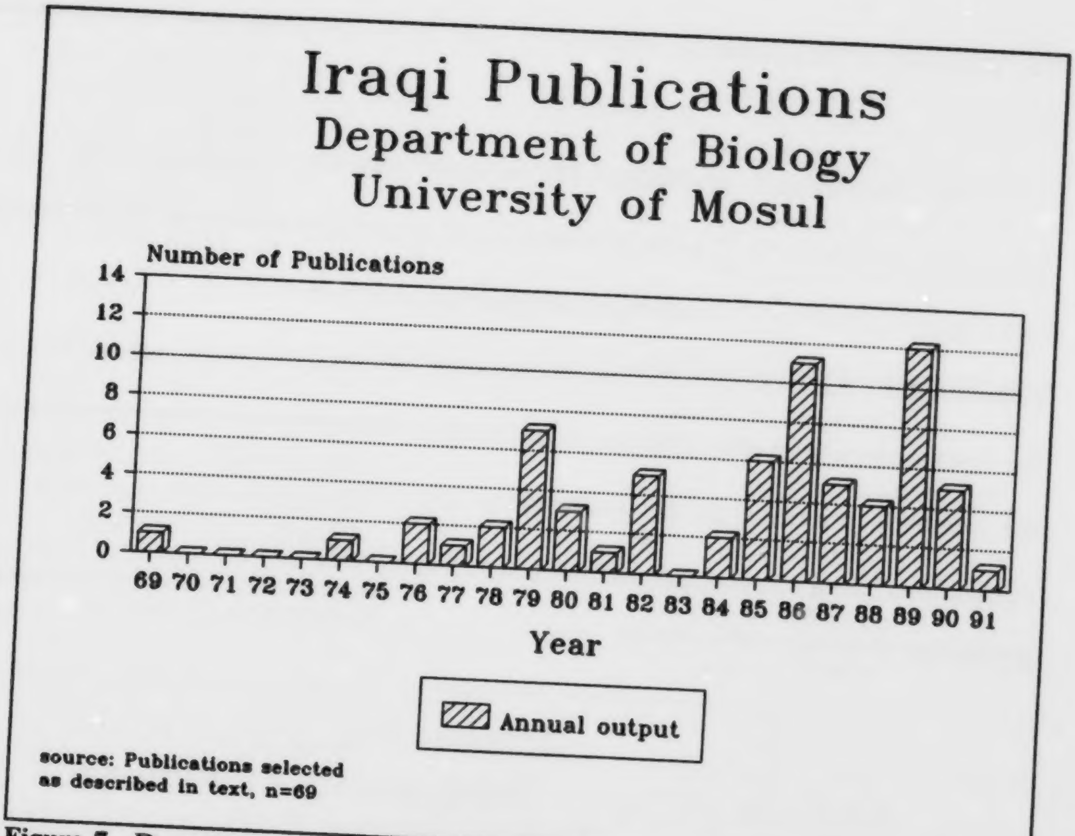
Annex E contains the bibliographic citations of these publications. It also lists all authors listed on the publications. Box 11 lists the research priorities of publications from the Department of Biology in Basrah. These studies included, epidemiological surveys of Q-fever, tetanus mortality and the Crimean-congo haemorrhagic virus in Iraq. Work with this virus usually requires high level biosafety precautions. The nature of the research reported in the studies makes it appear that the manipulations do not require high-level containment facilities. It is not clear whether such facilities were or were not available; or whether the types of research, where a high level of containment would be required, were not reported.

3.7 University of Mosul

Abbar, F. M.
Al, Chalabi K.
Al, Jebouri M. M.
Al, Khayat B. H. A.
Al, Khayat, T. M. N.
Al, Rajab, W. J.
Khalaf, S. H.
Mohammad, A. M. S.
Rashan, L. J.
Tahir, M.

12. Main Authors

The Department of Biology of the College of Science at the University of Mosul published 69 papers selected by this study. Annex F contains the bibliographic citations of these publications. It also lists all authors listed on the publications. Box 12 lists the main authors from the Department of Biology in Mosul. Figure 7 shows the pattern of publications from the Department Mosul. It shows great fluctuations from a peak in 1979 to no publications in 1983.



source: Publications selected as described in text, n=69

Figure 7. Department of Biology

Box 13 lists the research priorities of publications from the Department of Biology in Mosul. Anthrax and botulinum toxin A were each the subject of a single research paper from this laboratory. This was the only time these two agents were detected by this study in any Iraqi publications. The anthrax reference described the death of a person from the disease and the isolation of the causative bacterium. The botulinum toxin reference was from 1984, and dealt with contaminated food.

Influenza A Virus
Clostridium perfringens
Mycotoxins
Pseudomonas aeruginosa
Food Microbiology
Scorpion venom
Tetanus

13. Research Priorities

3.8 University of Sulaymaniyah

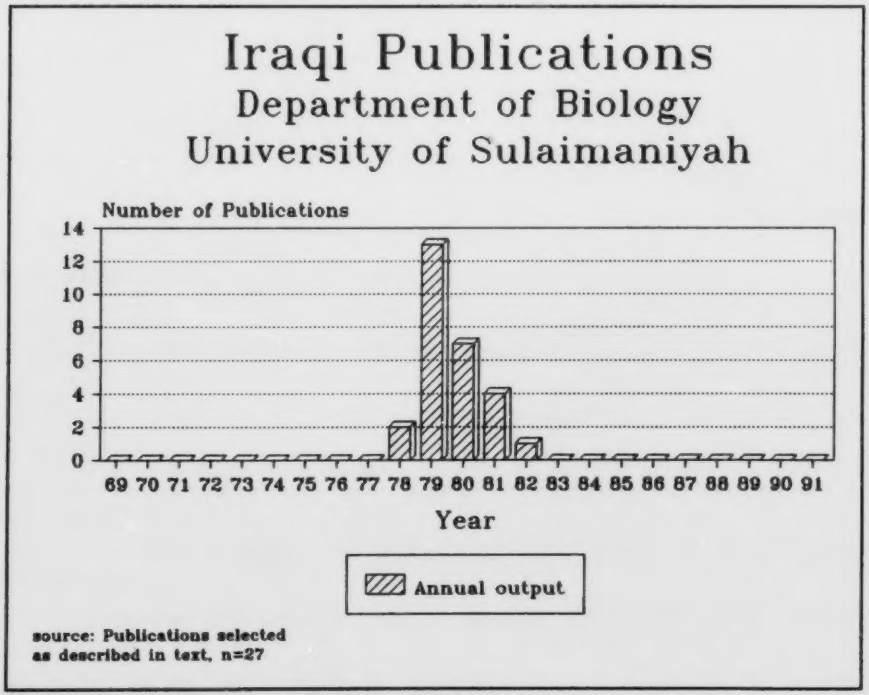
The Department of Biology at the University of Sulaymaniyah published 27 papers between 1978 and 1982 (see Figure 8) dealing with industrial microbiology and food contamination. Annex G contains the bibliographic citations and list of authors. Box 14 lists the main authors from this department. Box 15 lists the research priorities in the publications. No publications have been found from this department since 1983.

Armaghani, F. A. S.
Damirdagh, I. S.
El, Sawy M.
Maulood, B. K.

14. Main Authors

Disinfectants and Sterilization
Escherichia coli endotoxin
Industrial Microbiology

15. Research Priorities



source: Publications selected as described in text, n=27

Figure 8. University of Sulaymaniyah

3.9 Department of Microbiology, University of Baghdad

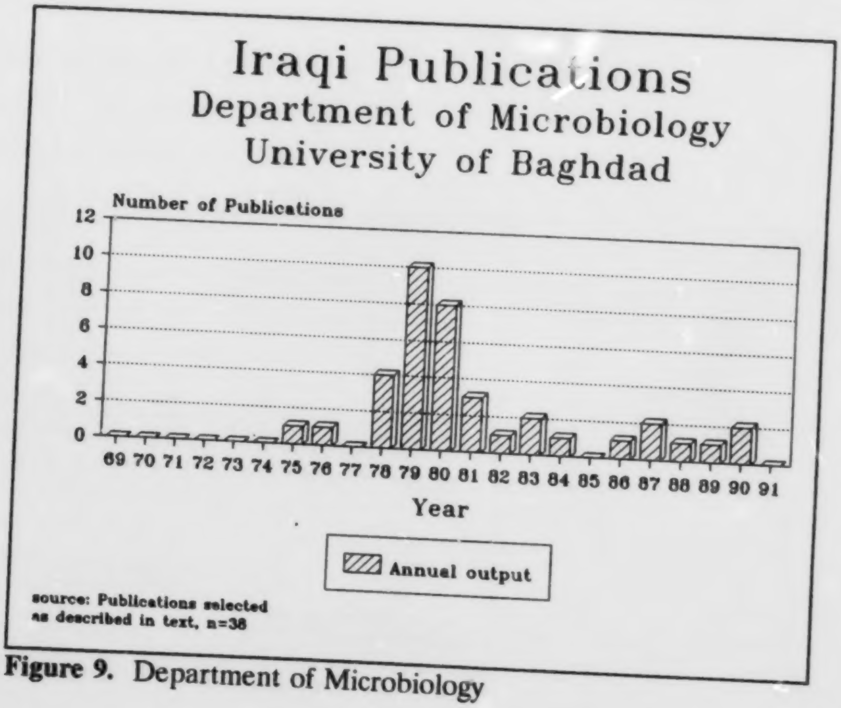
The Department of Microbiology at the University of Baghdad published 38 papers during the time period of this study (see Figure 9 for the time course). Most of the research was published between 1978 and 1981. Box 16 lists the main authors of this work. Annex H contains the bibliographic citations of the publications and the author list. Box 17 list the research priorities which include the Crimean-congo hemorrhagic virus and the tetanus toxoid. This work included one of the few publications from Iraq related to neurotoxins.

Al, Falluji M. M.
Al, Rawas A. Y.
Al, Sheikhly F.
Falluji, M. M. A.
Tantawi, H. H.

16. Main Authors

Infectious diseases
Hepatitis B Virus
Crimean-congo hemorrhagic fever virus
Tetanus Toxoid
Vaccinia Virus

17. Research Priorities



source: Publications selected as described in text, n=38

Figure 9. Department of Microbiology

3.10 Department of Pharmacology, University of Baghdad

The Department of Pharmacology at the University of Baghdad published 35 papers. Annex I lists the publications and authors involved. Box 18 lists the main authors that have published on these topics. Box 19 lists the research priorities from this laboratory. A topic of research that stands out is a series of papers examining the nasal absorption of the bioregulator enkephalin. This research appears to involve çollaboration with a Japanese author. Figure 9 shows the time course of publications from this laboratory.

Al, Jibouri L. M.
Al, Jubouri H. H.
Borazan, H. N.
Jawad, F. H.

18. Main Authors

Endotoxin
Enkephalin Nasal Absorption
Insulin
Pharmacology
Pharmaceuticals

19. Research Priorities

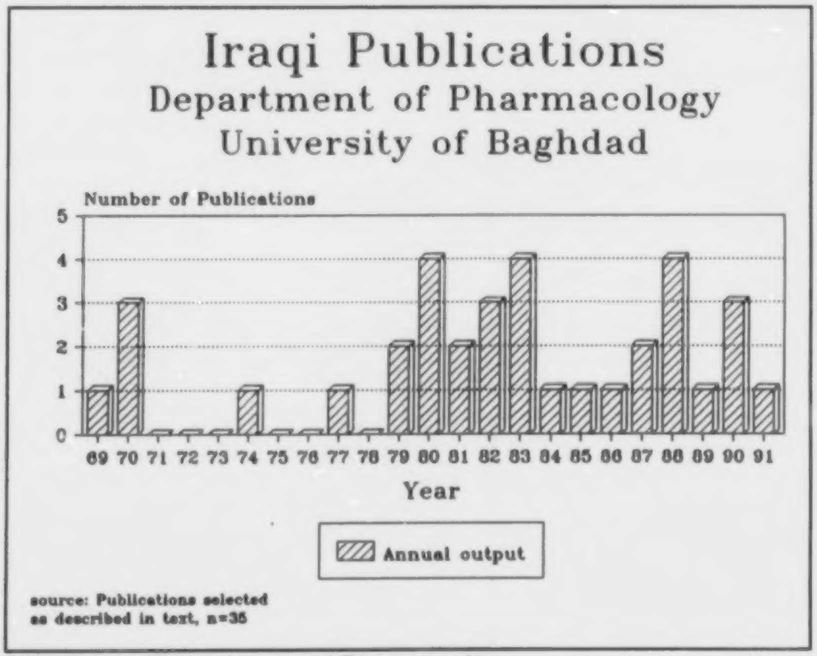


Figure 10. Department of Pharmacology

3.11 University of Salahaddin

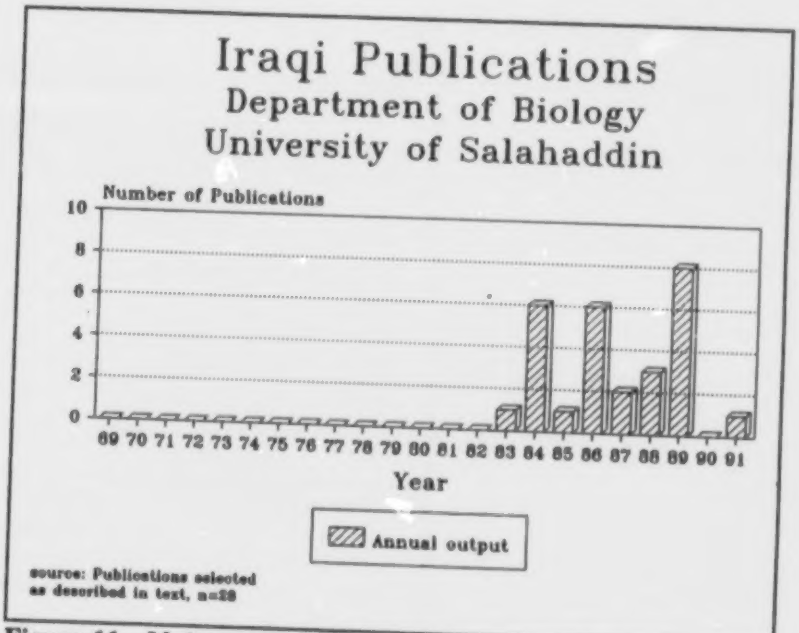
The Department of Biology in the College of Science at the University of Salahaddin is located in the city Irbil (also spelled Erbil). It published 28 papers after 1982 (see Figure 11). Publications decreased after 1989. Annex J lists these papers and the authors. Box 20 gives the main authors. Box 21 lists the research priorities.

Molan, A. L.
Mumma, R. O.
Rafiq, S. N.
Rashid, K. A.
Sarhan, A. R. T.

20. Main Authors

Bacterial infections
Fusarium oxysporum
Mycotoxins

21. Research Priorities



source: Publications selected as described in text, n=28

Figure 11. University of Salahaddin

3.12 Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology Research Centre, Baghdad

The Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology Research Centre of the Scientific Research Council is located in Baghdad. It was the only Iraqi research centre which published research dealing with recombinant DNA. Annex K lists the papers and authors from this Centre. Box 22 lists the main authors. Box 23 lists the research priorities. Figure 12 shows the time course of publications from this research centre.

Abdul, Nour B. A.
Abdulla, S. M.
Al, Attiyah S. S.
Al, Bassam R.
Al, Doori Z.
Al, Tai A. M.
Al, Zaag A.
Al, Bassam, R.
Ewad, M. J. S.

22. Main Authors

Recombinant DNA
Bacteria

23. Research Priorities

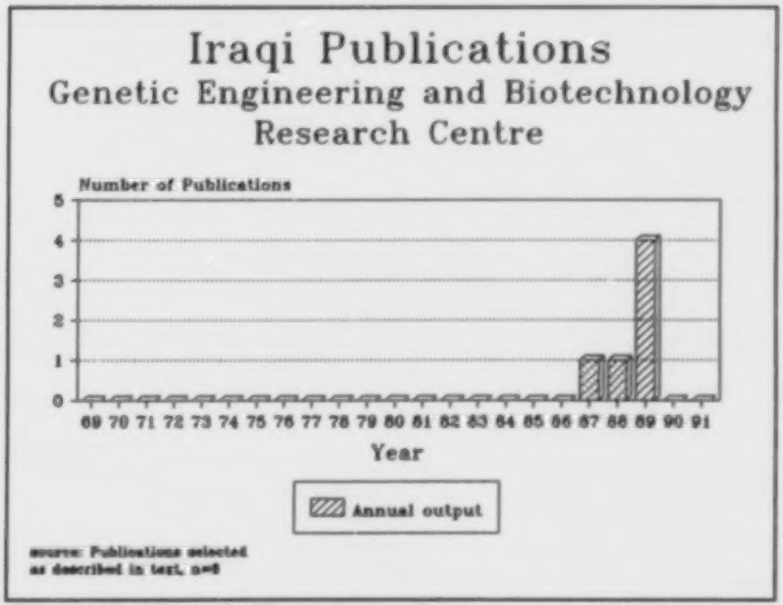


Figure 12. Genetic Engineering Centre

3.13 State Company for Drug Industries, Samarra

The Research laboratory of the State Company for Drug Industries is located in Samarra. It published 4 papers in the scientific literature between 1976 and 1988. Annex L lists these papers and their authors. The research described in these papers concerns the search for new drugs and their formulations. Some of this research was published in East Germany and the co-authors of the publications were East Germans.

3.14 Other Institutes and Laboratories

Annex M contains the bibliographic citations of research publications from other institutes and laboratories that published biological and toxin research from Iraq. This includes research laboratories with few publications, as well as publications in which no institutional affiliation was given.

4.0 CONCLUDING REMARKS

4.1 Sites of Biological and Toxin Research

This study examined the open scientific literature to determine the patterns, locations and apparent nature of Iraqi biological and toxin research. In regard to these objectives, the following observations can be made.

Judging from the published research, there seemed to be a significant difference between the nature and quality of research at Iraqi government laboratories and the laboratories located at universities. The quality of the experimental work was consistently higher at the government research facilities. In the case of Iraq, it could be argued that due to the tight control by the socialist government, universities may not have the same independence as universities in Western countries. When examining the range of experimental procedures, equipment and publication output per institute, the government laboratories appear to be superior.

The main sites of research were the Biological Research Centre of the Scientific Research Council, in Baghdad; and the Nuclear Research Institute of the Atomic Energy Commission, in Tuwaitha. Judging by the published research, the most sophisticated work has been done in these two laboratories. Also notable for the advanced level of research was the Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology Research Centre, of the Scientific Research Council, located in Baghdad. However, this Institute has had a much smaller output of published papers, with only 6 publications published during the years 1987 to 1989. It was only during these years that publications were found. It is possible that this institute is quite new. The Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology Research Centre was the only Iraqi laboratory that published research using recombinant DNA techniques for bacterial biochemistry.

The Research laboratory of the State Company for Drug Industries was located in Samarra. Judging by the few publications from this laboratory, it appears that there was co-operation with East German researchers before 1983. It is worth noting this laboratory is located in close proximity to the Iraqi State Company for Pesticide Production. It has been widely reported that the latter Iraqi company was involved with the procurement of precursors for chemical warfare agents. In the same way, the extent of biological research and especially its increase at the Nuclear Research Institute at Tuwaitha may be of interest. While it is not unusual for a nuclear facility to conduct biological research, it may be significant that the biological research at the Iraqi Atomic Energy Commission at Tuwaitha is one of the leading biological research laboratories in Iraq.

4.2 Patterns of Publications

The major trend in Iraqi biological research that was repeated in many of the laboratories described in this study can be described as follows. Initially, there was low number of publications which showed a major increase from 1979 to 1981. After this peak of publications, there was a decrease during 1983 to 1985. Following this, there was another large increase.

In order to have an increase in research output, significant resources must be committed. Laboratories must be built or equipped, and researchers must be employed or re-assigned. Once new laboratories are set-up, research must be initiated and completed, and then published. This results in a significant lag between a change in research priorities and that change becoming evident in publications in the open literature. Therefore, the increased publications first observed around 1979, may reflect a change in research priorities decided upon around 1975.

The sudden decreases seen in publications may also reflect changes in research priorities, shortages due to the war effort, or censorship.

4.3 Gaps in the Publications

In some cases, when examining the open scientific literature, **what is not found** may also be of interest. The following section will examine several topics that appeared to be under-represented or totally lacking in the Iraqi scientific literature.

Two potential warfare agents that are often mentioned in relation to concerns about biological and toxin warfare are *Bacillus anthracis* and the botulinum neurotoxin A. These two agents, respectively, cause anthrax and botulism. Anthrax causes fever, shock and, if inhaled, has a mortality rate of between 80 to 100 percent. Botulism, often fatal, causes vomiting, convulsions, and paralysis. Only a single paper on each of anthrax and botulism were found from Iraq in the research publications from 1969 to 1991. (As mentioned in the Introduction, Iraq has now reported that it has conducted research on *Bacillus anthracis* and the botulinum neurotoxin A for military purposes.)

There are several possible explanations to this finding. For one, there may be no research conducted on anthrax in Iraq. This is unlikely since anthrax is a potential health hazard in Iraq (see Annex F, publication 11), quite apart from any research conducted for military purposes. Therefore, another possible explanation is that anthrax is deliberately not mentioned in any research coming from Iraq.

The same argument can be made for two other potential biological warfare agents. They are the bacterium *Francisella tularensis*, which causes tularemia, and the West Nile virus. In both cases, it appears that Iraq has acquired strains of these microorganisms as mentioned in the Introduction to this paper, but has not published any research in the open scientific literature.

The American Type Culture Collection (ATCC) has one of the world's leading collection of microorganism, and acts as a clearinghouse for institutions all over the world. It manages 1,000 different strains of microorganisms. The ATCC sells approximately 130,000 cultures annually and ships orders to sixty nations. The ATCC is reported to have sent about seventeen shipments over the past five years of attenuated strains of various toxins and bacteria, including the bacteria which causes tularemia, to Iraq's Atomic Energy Commission. The U.S. Centres for Disease Control is reported to have shipped viruses to researchers in Iraq, and handled them informally, with no records kept of the transfers.

One microorganism requested by, and supplied to, an Iraqi researcher in Basrah was a strain of West Nile virus (see The New Republic, Volume 204, issue 5, page 18). The virus has been the subject of concern as a potential biological warfare agent. It should be noted that this study identified a laboratory in Basrah that studied the Crimean-congo hemorrhagic virus (see Annex E, publications 34 and 35) but did not publish on the West Nile virus. These two viruses, as well as the Yellow Fever virus, fall within the same class known as "Arbovirus".

In 1989, several newspaper reports stated that the Iraqis were conducting research in biological warfare at Salman Pak. Three potential biological warfare agents mentioned most frequently in association with this centre were the bacterium which causes anthrax, botulinum toxin and the yellow fever virus. The Iraqis originally claimed that the research at Salman Pak was concerned with health matters related to food contamination. (They later reported to a United Nations inspection team that they had conducted research at Salman Pak between 1986 and 1990 for military purposes.) This study found no publications at all from Salman Pak.

One important early warning indicator of possible diversion of biological materials would be major government biological facilities that do not publish in the open literature. Therefore, unless the Salman Pak facility has published without corresponding identification, or has published on topics not related to its main area of interest, there is no indication that it has published any of its research in the open scientific literature.

ANNEX A

Major Iraqi Laboratories Publishing Biological Research

Biological Research Centre, Scientific Research Council, Baghdad

Nuclear Research Institute, Atomic Energy Commission, Tuwaitha

College of Medicine, University of Baghdad

Department of Biology, University of Basrah

Department of Biology, University of Mosul

Department of Microbiology, University of Baghdad

Department of Pharmacology, University of Baghdad

Department of Biology, University of Sulaymaniyah

Department of Biology, University of Salahaddin

Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology Research Centre, Baghdad

Research Laboratory, State Company for Drug Industries, Samarra

The following Annexes contain an alphabetical bibliography and an author list of the publications of the above-mentioned Iraqi research laboratories.

ANNEX B

Biological Research Centre

Bibliography

1. Abdul, Latif J.; Hussain, M. I.; Imad, H. R.; Razzak, A. A. W.; Khulud, F. A. Evaluation of mycotoxins produced by alternaria-alternata isolated from tomato in iraq. International conference on the present and potential industrial uses of parasitic and symbiotic plant microorganisms held at the 30th meeting of the societe francaise de phytopathologie (french society of phytopathology), paris, france, april 14-17, 1986. symbiosis; 1986; 2(1-3): 347-354.
   Note: En. (English) [This refers to the language that the publication is written in.]

2. Abdul, Latif, M.; Hussain, Mahmoud I.; Imad, H. Rashid; Razzak, AmaniA. W.; Khulud, F. Ali. Evaluation of mycotoxins produced by Alternaria alternata isolated from tomato in Iraq. J. Biol. Sci. Res., V18, N1, P11-20; 1987.
   Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

3. Abdul, Nour B. A.; Al, Ani R. A.; Al, Khaffaji H. M. Bacteriological studies on local soft cheese in baghdad. Bull biol res cent (baghdad); 1976; 7: 71-82.
   Note: En.

4. Abdul, Nour B. A.; Al, Dulaimi A. K. N.; Al, Saadi A. I. S.; Al, Attiyah S. S.; Al, Khafaji H. M. Causes of cow mastitis in baghdad iraq area. Bull biol res cent (baghdad); 1978; 10: 1978.
   Note: En.

5. Abdul, Nour B. A.; Ibrahim, M. A. K.; Mahdi, A. A.; Al, Ani M. S. Leakage of intracellular components from candida-parapsilosis ii. effect of temperature. J biol sci res; 1987; 18(1): 41-48.
   Note: En.

6. Al, Bassam R.; Al, Jumaily W.; Rawi, A. A.; Suffi, F. A. Evaluation of methods of extraction and partial characterization of cell wall carbohydrates of brewer's yeast strain saccharomyces-cerevisiae. Mircen j appl microbiol biotechnol; 1986; 2(3): 383-388.
   Note: En.

7. Al, Bassam R.; Mohammed, A. K. I.; Awatif, A. R.; Feham, A. J. S.; Neda, A. F. K. The chemical composition of the cell wall of schizosaccharomyces-pombe wild type and cycloheximide resistant mutants. J biol sci res; 1986; 17(2): 267-274.
   Note: En.

8. Al, Doori Z.; Clor, A.; Ali, N. Characterization of piq-5 plasmid originating from klebsiella-pneumoniae. World j microbiol biotechnol; 1990; 6(2): 117-120.
   Note: En.

9. Al, Doori Z. A.; Kaddouri, M.; Clor, A.; Naom, I.; Al, Naimi I.; Sadek, A. K.; Al, Ani Z.; Ali, N.; Murad, K. Multiple antibiotic resistance of enteropathogenic escherichia-coli from baghdad. J biol sci res; 1986; 17(3): 195-206.
Note: En.

10. Al, Ghazali M. R.; Al, Azawi S. K. Detection and enumeration of listeria-monocytogenes in a sewage treatment in iraq. J appl bacteriol; 1986; 60(3): 251-254.
Note: En.

11. Al, Ghazali M. R.; Al, Azawi S. K. Listeria-monocytogenes contamination of crops grown on soil treated with sewage sludge cake. J appl bacteriol; 1990; 69(5): 642-647.
Note: En.

12. Al, Ghazali M. R.; Khorshed, M. S. H.; Al, Azawi S. K. Some observations on phosphorus solubilization by aerobic microorganisms isolated from sediments of al-khair river baghdad iraq. J biol sci res; 1986; 17(3): 157-172.
Note: En.

13. Al, Ghzali M. R.; Jazrawi, S. F.; Al, Doori Z. A. Antibiotic resistance among pollution indicator bacteria isolated from al-khair river baghdad iraq. Water res; 1988; 22(5): 641-644.
Note: En.

14. Al, Jumaily W. T.; Abdul, Latif H. M. Total viable and direct counts of bacterial population in the rumen of awassi sheep. J biol sci res; 1988; 19(3): 587-598.
Note: En.

15. Al, Jumaily W. T.; Al, Atar M. A.; Al, Tae A. R.; Mansour, A. D.; Jiad, J. H.; Abdul, Latif H. The incidence of salmonellae and serological evidence of newcastle disease in some wild birds from baghdad area iraq. J biol sci res; 1989; 20(2): 213-220.
Note: En.

16. Al, Jumaily W. T.; Caldwell, D. R. Some effects of glucose and ammonia on protein synthesis by rumen bacteria. Mircen j appl microbiol biotechnol; 1986; 2(3): 389-398.
Note: En.

17. Al, Omar M.; Faiq, S. Y.; Kitto, A. M. N.; Altaie, F. A.; Bader, N. Impact of sanitary landfill on air quality in baghdad iraq. Water air soil pollut; 1987; 32(1-2): 55-62.
Note: En.

18. Al, Shahwani M. F.; Al, Rawi E. H. Bacterial extracellular material from brewery wastewater for raw water treatment. Biol wastes; 1989; 28(4): 271-276.
Note: En.

19. Al, Shahwani M. F.; Al, Rawi E. H. Clarity performance variables of polluted water. Water air soil pollut; 1988; 39(1-2): 113-122.
Note: En.

20. Al, Shahwani M. F.; Al, Ghazali M. R.; Al, Rawi E. A. Effect of different ph temperatures and iron-ii concentration on sphaerotilus-natans growth and clarity performance index. Appl microbiol biotechnol; 1987; 25(4): 379-383.
Note: En.

21. Al, Shahwani M. F.; Al, Rawi E. H. Variables of activated-sludge bulking under different conditions of bioflocculation. Biol wastes; 1988; 25(2): 99-108.
Note: En.

22. Al, Shahwant M. F.; Ishaw, M. W.; Al, Hindawi A. K.; Ali, S. A.; Muthafar, N. Quality change in baghdad iraq canals and irrigation. J environ sci health part a environ sci eng; 1983; 18(6): 773-786.
Note: En.

23. Al, Shahwani M. F.; Jazrawi, S. F.; Al, Rawi E. H. Analysis of flocculation by actinomadura-sp. Biol wastes; 1988; 26(3): 159-166.
Note: En.

24. Al, Shahwani M. F.; Jazrawi, S. F.; Al, Rawi E. H.; Al, Hindawi A. K. Bacterial densities of hospital sewage in baghdad city iraq. Environ pollut ser a ecol biol; 1986; 41(1): 1-10.
Note: En.

25. Al, Shalwani M. F.; Jazrawi, S. F.; Al, Rawi E. H.; Ayar, N. S. Growth and heavy metal removal by klebsiella-aerogenes at different ph and temperature. J environ sci health part a environ sci eng; 1984; 19(4): 445-458.
Note: En.

26. Al, Tae A. R. A.; Al, Bashir N. M.; Murad, A. M. Artificial hatching of toxocara-canis larvae using gut tissue extracts and some chemicals. J biol sci res; 1987; 18(3): 47-58.
Note: En.

27. Al, Tae A. R. A.; Al, Maliki S. J.; Hassans, A.; Ibrahem, D. K.; Kamil, Z. M.; Al, Khazraji S. M. Ethological evaluation of the effects of intubation of toxocara-canis infective larvae in mice. J biol sci res; 1988; 19(2): 293-306.
Note: En.

28. Al, Tae A. R. A.; Al, Bashir N. M. The viability and infectivity of toxocara-canis infective larvae after a prolonged period of storage at different temperatures. Mircen j appl microbiol biotechnol; 1988; 4(3): 349-356.
Note: En.

29. Al-Azzawi, M. J.; Al-Janabi, A. S.; Behnam, Y. T.; Mahmoud, A. G. Effects of estrogen on gastrocnemius muscle of immature mice. Indian j exp biol 26 (12). 1007-1008; 1988.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Ba.

30. Al-Bayati, Z. A. F.; Aziz, A. A.; Adul, Wahab, E. J. A technique for the detection of treatment with hormones used for fattening of chicks. Journal of biological science research; 1988; 19.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 50 English.

31. Al-Hakkah, Z. S.; Hussain, A. F. Comparative toxicity of trivalent and hexavalent chromium compounds in fig moth ephestia-cautella walker. Indian j exp biol 28 (4). 387-389; 1990.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Ba.

32. Al-Hamood, M. H.; Bazzaz, A. A.; Sulaiman, N. M. Structural changes in the reproductive system of female mice neonatally treated with ly-117018 and diethylstilbestrol. J biol sci res 19 (3). 491-508; 1988.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Ba.

33. Al-Hamood, Mohammed H.; Elias, Elias A.; Hashim, Abdulkarim. Effect of neonatal treatment with non-steroidal antiestrogens on subsequent sexual maturation and fertility in female mice. J. Biol. Sci. Res., V19, NSuppl., P747-60; 1989.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

34. Al-Hamood, Mohammed H.; Elias, Elias A. Effects of neonatal administration of diethylstilbestrol on sexual development and fertility in mice. J. Biol. Sci. Res., V19, N2, P197-210; 1988.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

35. Al-Janabi, Adnan S.; Al-katib, Sami R.; Zahid, Zuhair R. Effect of oxytocin and hemicastration on testicular function of mature rats. J. Biol. Sci. Res., V20, N2, P201-11; 1989.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

36. Al-Janabi, Adnan S.; Al-Azzawi, Mohammad J.; Mahmoud, Amel G.; Behnam, Yousif, T. Estrogen-induced changes in the ovary of immature mice. J. Biol. Sci. Res., V17, N2, P21-9 English; 1986.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

37. Al-Jumaily, W. T.; Al-Atar, M. A.; Al-Tae, A. R.; Mansour, A. D.; Jiad, J. H.; Abdul-Latif, H. The incidence of salmonellae and serological evidence of newcastle disease in some wild birds from baghdad area. Journal of biological science research; 1989; 20.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 50 English.

38. Ali, N. M.; Al, Jafery A. R.; Abdul, Ameer K. N. Parasitic fauna of freshwater fishes in diyala river iraq. J biol sci res; 1987; 18(1): 163-182.
Note: En.

39. Ali, N. M.; Salih, N. E.; Abdul, Ameer K. N. Parasitic fauna of some freshwater fishes from tigris river baghdad iraq i. Protozoa. J biol sci res; 1987; 18(2): 11-18.
Note: En.

40. Ali, N. M.; Salih, N. E.; Abdul, Ameer K. N. Protozoa and crustacea infesting three species of carp raised in ponds in iraq. J biol sci res; 1988; 19(2): 387-394.
Note: En.

41. Alwan, A. H.; Jawad, A. L. M.; Al, Bana A. S.; Ali, K. F. Antiviral activity of some iraqi indigenous plants. Int j crude drug res; 1988; 26(2): 107-111.
Note: En.

42. Alwan, A. H.; Mahmoud, M. J.; Naji, A.; Hussein, W. A. Antimutagenic activities of phenolic plant flavonoids. J food saf; 1989; 9(3): 193-200.
Note: En.

43. Alwan, A. H.; Mahmoud, M. J.; Naji, A.; Sami, H. Effect of total plant flavonoids on the mutagenicity of n nitroso compounds. J biol sci res; 1987; 18(Suppl): 53-64.
Note: En.

44. Alwan, A. H.; Mahmoud, M. J.; Naji, A. Effects of plant extracts on aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase activity and tritiated benzo-a-pyrene binding to dna. J food saf; 1990; 10(3): 209-218.
Note: En.

45. Amin, M. F.; Al, Haque M. A. Effect of zinc on leaf litter decomposition and on bacterial and fungal populations in soil. J biol sci res; 1989; 20(1): 65-78.
Note: En.

46. Amira, M. A. T. Morphological and physiological characteristics of actinomycetes isolated from iraqi soils. Szabo, g., s. Biro and m. Goodfellow (ed.). Symposia biologica hungarica, vol. 32. Biological, biochemical and biomedical aspects of actinomycetes, parts a and b; sixth international symposium on actinomycetes biology, debrecen, hungary, august 26-30, 1985. xxviii+429p.(part a); xxii+454p.(part b) akademiai kiado: budapest, hungary. Illus. Isbn 963-05-4395-8(set); isbn 963-05-4396-6(part a): isbn 963-05-4397-4(part b); 1986: 767.
Note: En.

47. Butty, A. K. N. Isolation of saprolegniaceae from the tigris river iraq and notes on their occurrence in winter season. J environ sci health part a environ sci eng; 1989; 24(5): 505-514.
Note: En.

48. Butty, A. K. N.; Mhaisen, F. T.; Ali, N. M. Isolation of three water molds from two freshwater fishes and insect exuviae. J environ sci health part a environ sci eng; 1989; 24(1): 17-22.
Note: En.

49. Elias, Elias A. The effect of phytoestrogen (coumestrol) and superovulation on the reproduction performance of mice fed restricted diets. J. Biol. Sci. Reseach, V16, N2, P89-98 English; 1985.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

50. Faiq, S. Y.; Al-Taie, F. A.; Al-Mayah, A-K W.; Ali, A. Atmospheric levels of trace elements in downtown baghdad iraq. J biol sci res 20 (3). 607-616; 1989.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Ba.

51. Hamoud, M. R.; Abdul, Nour B. A.; Attiyah, S. S.; Al, Ani M. S. Biological effect of certain microorganisms on heavy hydro carbon mixture. Bull biol res cent (baghdad); 1980; 12(2): 45-60.
Note: En.

52. Hussain, H. A.; Ibrahim, M. A. K.; Mahmood, M. J.; Al, Hussainy W. A. Temperature-dependent production of two macrolide-like antibiotics produced by an actinomycete isolate 69b-200. Mircen j appl microbiol biotechnol; 1986; 2(2): 319-326.
Note: En.

53. Ibrahim, M. A. K.; Abdul, Nour B. A.; Mahdi, A. A.; Al, Ani M. S. Leakage of intracellular components from candida-parapsilosis 1. effect of ethanol. J biol sci res; 1987; 18(1): 103-112.
Note: En.

54. Ibrahim, M. A. K.; Kaddouri, N. A. F.; Kadder, F. W. A new gene conferring cycloheximide resistance in schizosaccharomyces-pombe. J biol sci res; 1985; 16(2): 187-198.
Note: En.

55. Islam, A. K. M. S.; Khalf, A. N.; Jafery, A. R.; Sadek, S. E. Seasonal patterns of feeding of khishini liza-abu in rashdiyah reservoir baghdad iraq. Bangladesh j zool; 1981; 9(2): 151-158.
Note: En.

56. Islam, A. K. M. S.; Khalf, A. N.; Al, Jaferi A. R. Seasonal variation of phyto plankton of water system in iraq. Indian j fish; 1983; 30(2): 249-254.
Note: En.

57. Jaffer, H. J.; Jawad, A. L. M.; Saber, H. S.; Al, Naib A. Evaluation of antimicrobial activity of withania-somnifera extracts. Fitoterapia; 1988; (6): 497-500.
Note: En.

58. Jawad, A. L. M.; Al, Tai A. M.; Ibrahim, M. A.; Dhahir, A. B. J.; Razzak, A. W. A. Isolation and characterization of actinomycetes from khor abdulla in the arabian gulf. J biol sci res; 1989; 20(2): 273-284.
Note: En.

59. Jawad, A. L. M.; Dhahir, A. B. J.; Hussain, A. M.; Ali, K. F.; Saleh, H. M. Antimicrobial activity of sesquiterpene lactones extracted from iraqi plants 2. J biol sci res; 1985; 16(2): 17-22.
Note: En.

60. Jawad, A. L. M.; Dhahir, A. B. J.; Hussain, A. M. Preliminary studies on the antimicrobial activity of sesquiterpene lactones extracted from iraqi compositae. J biol sci res; 1985; 16(1): 5-18.
Note: En.

61. Jawad, A. L. M.; Hussain, M. I.; Rashid, I. H.; Razzak, A. A. W.; Khulud, F. A. Evaluation of mycotoxins produced by alternaria-alternata isolated from tomato in iraq. J biol sci res; 1987; 18(1): 11-20.
Note: En.

62. Jawad, A. M.; Jaffer, H. J.; Al, Naib A.; Naji, A. Antimicrobial activity of sesquiterpene lactone and alkaloid fractions from iraqi plants. Int j crude drug res; 1988; 26(4): 185-188.
Note: En.

63. Jawad, A. L. M.; Mahmoud, M. J.; Al, Naib A. Antimicrobial activity of xanthium-strumarium extracts. Fitoterapia; 1988; 59(3): 220-221.
Note: En.

64. Jawad, A-L M.; Hussain, M. I.; Rashid, I. H.; Razzak, A. A. W.; Khulud, F. A. Evaluation of mycotoxins produced by alternaria-alternata isolated from tomato in iraq. J biol sci res 18 (1). 11-20; 1987.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Ba.

65. Jawdat, S. Z.; Al, Jafary A. R. The endogenous phase of the life cycle of eimeria-nesokiai protozoa eimeridae in bandicoot rats nesokia-indica. Bull biol res cent (baghdad); 1979; 11.
Note: En.

66. Jawdat, S. Z.; Al, Hussayni N. K.; Rifaat, L. K. Protective immunity against leishmania-donovani in balb-c mice. J biol sci res; 1989; 20(3): 505-516.
Note: En.

67. Jawdat, S. Z.; Al, Jafary A. R. A survey and studies on some protozoa found in the gut of some rodents in iraq. Bull biol res cent (baghdad); 1980; 12(1): 71-86.
Note: En.

68. Jawdat, S. Z.; Ali, N. A.; Riffat, L. K.; Rutha, K. Y. The incidence of kala-azar in an endemic focus in central iraq. Proceedings of the 5th international congress of parasitology, toronto, canada, aug. 7-14, 1982. Mol biochem parasitol; 1982; (Suppl): 300-301.
Note: En.

69. Jawdat, S. Z.; Ali, N. A.; Rifaat, L. K.; Rutha, K. Y.; Al, Mahdawi S. K. Sero-epidemiological studies of leishmaniasis in central iraq. J biol sci res; 1985; 16(1): 185-202.
Note: En.

70. Jawdat, S. Z.; Hassan, A. K.; Hammadi, E. M.; Wahid, F. N.; Al, Hussayni N. K. Characterization of peritoneal lavage factor isolated from mice immunized with leishmania-donovani soluble antigen. J biol sci res; 1987; 18(1): 205-218.
Note: En.

71. Jawdat, S. Z.; Waid, F. N.; Al, Barazanji H. A.; Rifaat, L. K.; Rutha, K. Y. Detection of circulating antibodies to visceral leishmaniasis following treatment. J biol sci res; 1985; 16(2): 259-272.
Note: En.

72. Jazrawi, S. F.; Al, Doori Z. A.; Haddad, T. A. Antibiotic resistant coliform and fecal coliform bacteria in drinking water. Water air soil pollut; 1988; 39(3-4): 377-382.
Note: En.

73. Jazrawi, S. F.; Al, Hindawi A. K. Bacterial contamination of drinking water supplies in baghdad city iraq. J biol sci res; 1986; 17(2): 313-322.
Note: En.

74. Jazrawi, S. F.; Al, Shahwani M. F. Concentration of viable microorganisms in indoor settled dust and its relation with meteorological parameters in baghdad city iraq. J environ sci health part a environ sci eng; 1983; 18(1): 145-154.
Note: En.

75. Jazrawi, S. F.; Al, Hindawi A. K. Survival of some fecal indicator bacteria in drinking water. J environ sci health part a environ sci eng; 1982; 17(6): 789-796.
Note: En.

76. Jazrawi, S. F.; Ishaq, M. W. Occurrence of some indicator bacteria in the waters of al-khair stream and al-jaish canal passing through baghdad city iraq. J environ sci health part a environ sci eng; 1983; 18(5): 673-684.
Note: En.

77. Kadhim, A. H.; Sukkar, F. J.; Al, Maghazachi S. J.; Qawal, D. Evaluation of the role of foxes and jackals as a possible reservoir host for visceral leishmaniasis in central iraq. Bull biol res cent (baghdad); 1979; 11.
Note: En.

78. Kadhim, A. H.; Sukar, F. J.; Al, Mahdawi S. K. Trypanosoma in chiroptera of iraq. Bull biol res cent (baghdad); 1978; 10.
Note: En.

79. Khalaf, A. N.; Lattif, M. A.; Mangalo, H. H. Egg production of simocephalus-vetulus cladocera crustacea under different diet conditions. Bull biol res cent (baghdad); 1978; 10.
Note: En.

80. Khalaf, A. N.; Latif, M. A.; Mangalo, H. H. Growth of simocephalus-vetulus crustacea cladocera under different diet conditions. Bull biol res cent (baghdad); 1977; 9: 17-26.
Note: En.

81. Mahmoud, M.; Jawad, A. L. M.; Hussain, A. M.; Al-Omari, M.; Al-Naib, A. In vitro antimicrobial activity of salsola rosmarinus and adiantum capillus-veneris. International journal of crude drug research; 1989; 27: 1.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 50 English.

82. Mohsen, Z. H. Biting activity and physiological age of phlebotomus-papatasi in central iraq. Proceedings of the 5th international congress of parasitology, toronto, canada, aug. 7-14, 1982. Mol biochem parasitol; 1982; (Suppl): 425-426.
Note: En.

83. Mohsen, Z. H.; Al, Dulaimi S. I.; Mehdi, N. S. A bibliography to the literature on leishmaniasis in iraq 1986. J biol sci res; 1988; 19(1): 163-178.
Note: En.

84. Mohsen, Z. H.; Al, Chalabi B. M.; Mehdi, N. S. Midgut histopathology in culex-quinquefasciatus say treated with bacillus-thuringiensis h-14 and bacillus-sphaericus 2362. J biol sci res; 1987; 18(1): 219-228.
Note: En.

85. Mohsen, Z. H.; Al-Chalabi, B. M.; Chalabi, B. M. Al-. Biological activity of fenoxycarb against culex quinquefasciatus. Journal of biological science research; 1989; 20.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 50 English.

86. Mohsen, Z. H.; Al-Chalabi, B. M.; Alrubeai, H. F.; Chalabi, B. M. Al-. Effects of precocene i on culex quinquefasciatus say (diptera, culicidae) Wirkungen von precocen i auf culex quinquefasciatus say (diptera, culicidae). Anzeiger fur schadlingskunde, pflanzenschutz, umweltschutz; 1988; 61.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 50 German.

87. Mohsen, Z. H.; Ibrahim, M. A. K.; Al, Jadooa N. S. Isolation of spore-forming bacilli from mosquitoes in natural breeding habitats in iraq. Entomophaga; 1986; 31(2): 191-196.
Note: En.

88. Mohsen, Z. H.; Mehdi, N. S.; Al, Chalabi B. M. Larvicidal activity of various formulations of bacillus-thuringiensis h-14 and bacillus-sphaericus 2362 against larvae of culex-quinquefasciatus. J biol sci res; 1987; 18(3): 17-24.
Note: En.

89. Mohsen, Zohair H.; Mahmood, Souhaila H.; Al-Dulaimi, Sabah I.; Al-Faisal, Abdul Hussain M. Comparative toxicity of pesticides against house fly Musca domestica and predator mite Macrocheles muscaedomesticae under laboratory conditions. J. Biol. Sci. Res., V17, N3, P207-15; 1986.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

90. Mutlak, S. M.; Hamdi, Y. A.; Bakal, N. T.; Al, Gazzaly M. R. Bacterial pollution of the tigris river in baghdad area iraq. Bull biol res cent (baghdad); 1980; 12(2): 61-71.
Note: En.

91. Mutlak, S.M.; Hamdi, Y.A.; Nour, M.A.; Et, Al. Sewage farming in iraq: a potential hazard for pollution. J. Environ. Qual.; 9/4 (677-680); 1980.
Note: Usa English.

92. Nadir, M. T.; Salih, F. M.; Dhahir, A. B. J.; Nori, M.; M, Hussain A. Antimicrobial activity of salvia species indigenous to iraq. J biol sci res; 1986; 17(1): 109-118.
Note: En.

93. Nadir, M. T.; Salih, F. M. Evaluation of antibacterial activity in some of the iraqi plants. J biol sci res; 1985; 16(2): 169-178.
Note: En.

94. Naif, H. M.; Hazem, S.; Al, Rabii S.; Al, Bassam R.; Al, Doori M. Application of non-supplemented whey based medium in the propagation of escherichia-coli saccharomyces-cerevisiae and candida-utilis. J biol sci res; 1986; 17(1): 41-52.
Note: En.

95. Naom, I.; Clor, A.; Kaddouri, M.; Al, Doori Z. Multiple antibiotic resistance of proteus species from baghdad iraq. J biol sci res; 1986; 17(3): 147-156.
Note: En.

96. Rifaat, L. K.; Hassan, A. K.; Kamil, Z. M.; Jawdat, S. Z. The presence of soluble immune complexes in sera of patients infected with visceral leishmaniasis in iraq. J biol sci res; 1988; 19(2): 319-328.
Note: En.

97. Rifaat, L. Kh; Mohammad, M. A.; Jawdat, S. Z. Ivermectin levamisole and thymic extract for chemotherapy and immunostimulation of visceral leishmaniasis in hamsters and mice. Jpn j med sci biol; 1989; 42(2): 51-62.
Note: En.

98. Salih, F. M. Combined effects of some chemical radiation protectors. J biol sci res; 1985; 16(1): 35-56.
Note: En.

99. Salih, F. M. Modification of liquid holding recovery of gamma irradiated bacillus-megaterium cells by chemicals and heat. J biol sci res; 1986; 17(2): 127-146.
Note: En.

100. Salih, F. M. Radiosensitization of bacillus-megaterium spores by combinations of oxygen and misonidazole. J radiat res; 1984; 25(2): 160-169.
Note: En.

101. Salih, F. M.; Nadir, M. T. Anticandidal activity in some iraqi plants. Fitoterapia; 1984; 55(4): 238-241.
Note: En.

102. Shanshal, M.; Ghathban, R. H.; Ali, S. M. Physicochemical studies of the solution behavior of ubiquinone 1. association of ubiquinone d in n hexane. Stud biophys; 1984; 103(3): 201-208.
Note: En.

103. Sirajul, Islam A. K. M.; Khalaf, A. N. Diel patterns of feeding of khishni liza-abu in rashdiyah reservoir in baghdad iraq. Indian j fish; 1982; 29(1-2): 223-228.
Note: En.

104. Twaij, H.A.A.; Kery, A.; Al-Khazraji, N.K. Some pharmacological, toxicological and phytochemical investigations on centaurea phyllocephala. J. Ethnopharmacol.; 9/2-3 (299-314); 1983.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 Switzerland English.

105. Twaij, H. A. A.; Mahmoud, S. N.; Khalid, R. M. Screening of some iraqi medicinal plants for their molluscicidal activities. Fitoterapia; 1989; 60(3): 267-268.
Note: En.

106. Twaij, H. A. A.; Salih, F. M.; Nadir, M. T.; Aziz, N. K. Antimicrobial and some pharmacological activity of centaurea-phyllocephala and centaurea-behen. Fitoterapia; 1986; 57(1): 41-45.
Note: En.

107. Twaij, H. A. A.; Sayed, Ali H. M.; Al, Kubban M. M.; Kery, A. Pharmacological toxicological and phytochemical investigation on the mushroom panaeolus-papilionaceus. Fitoterapia; 1987; 58(2): 109-118.
Note: En.

108. Twaij, H. A. A.; Sayed, Ali H. M.; Al, Zohyri A. M. Pharmacological phytochemical and antimicrobial studies on myrtus-communis part 2. Glycemic and antimicrobial studies. J biol sci res; 1988; 19(1): 41-52.
Note: En.

109. Younis, S. A.; Al, Rawi F. I. Studies on the fetotoxic effect of alternaria-alternata metabolites in mice. J biol sci res; 1988; 19(2): 245-254.
Note: En.

110. Younis, S. A.; Al-Rawi, F. I. Studies on the fetotoxic effect of alternaria-alternata metabolites in mice. J biol sci res 19 (2). 245-254; 1988.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Ba.

111. Zahid, Z. R.; Al-Barazanji, K. A.; Arora, K.; Lazim, K. A. Effect of exogenous oxytocin on the affinity of supraoptic nucleus and paraventricular nucleus during the estrous cycle in rattus-rattus. J biol sci res 16 (2). 283-294; 1985.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Ba.

112. Shakib, F.; Stanworth, D. R. Immuno globulin g-4 a possible mediator of anaphylaxis in a hemophiliac patient. Clin allergy; 1979; 9(6): 597-604.
Note: En.

113. Tahir, S.; Al-Noami, M. C.; Hamed, M. M. Plasma atrial natriuretic peptide in hemodialysis patients. 42nd national meeting of the american association for clinical chemistry and the 34th annual meeting of the canadian society of clinical chemists held at the xiv international congress of clinical chemistry, san francisco, california, usa, july 22-26, 1990. Clin chem 36 (6). 1990. 1154; 1990.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Barrm.

Author List

Abdul, Ameer K. N.
Abdul, Latif H. M.
Abdul, Latif J.
Abdul, Latif, M.
Abdul, Nour B. A.
Abdul-Latif, H.
Adul, Wahab, E. J.
Al, Ani M. S.
Al, Ani R. A.
Al, Ani Z.
Al, Atar M. A.
Al, Attiyah S. S.
Al, Azawi S. K.
Al, Bana A. S.
Al, Barazanji H. A.
Al, Bashir N. M.
Al, Bassam R.
Al, Chalabi B. M.
Al, Doori M.
Al, Doori Z. A.
Al, Dulaimi A. K. N.
Al, Dulaimi S. I.
Al, Gazzaly M. R.
Al, Ghazali M.
Al, Haque M. A.
Al, Hindawi A. K.
Al, Hussainy W. A.
Al, Hussayni N. K.
Al, Jadooa N. S.
Al, Jafary A. R.
Al, Jaferi A. R.
Al, Jafery A. R.
Al, Jumaily W.
Al, Jumaily W. T.
Al, Khafaji H. M.
Al, Khaffaji H. M.
Al, Khazraji S. M.
Al, Kubban M. M.
Al, Maghazachi S. J.
Al, Mahdawi S. K.
Al, Maliki S. J.
Al, Naib A.
Al, Naimi I.
Al, Omar M.
Al, Rabii S.
Al, Rawi E. A.
Al, Rawi E. H.
Al, Rawi F. I.
Al, Saadi A. I. S.
Al, Shahwani M. F.
Al, Shahwant M. F.
Al, Shalwani M. F.
Al, Tae A. R.
Al, Tae A. R. A.
Al, Tai A. M.

Al, Zohyri A. M.
Al-Atar, M. A.
Al-Azzawi, M. J.
Al-Azzawi, Mohammad J.
Al-Barazanji, K. A.
Al-Bayati, Z. A. F.
Al-Chalabi, B. M.
Al-Dulaimi, Sabah I.
Al-Faisal, Abdul Hussain M.
Al-Hakkah, Z. S.
Al-Hamood, M. H.
Al-Hamood, Mohammed H.
Al-Janabi, A. S.
Al-Janabi, Adnan S.
Al-Jumaily, W. T.
Al-katib, Sami R.
Al-Khazraji, N.K
Al-Mayah, A-K W.
Al-Naib, A.
Al-Omari, M.
Al-Rawi, F. I.
Al-Tae, A. R.
Al-Taie, F. A.
Ali, A.
Ali, K. F.
Ali, N.
Ali, N. A.
Ali, N. M.
Ali, S. A.
Ali, S. M.
Alrubeai, H. F.
Altaie, F. A.
Alwan, A. H.
Amin, M. F.
Amira, M. A. T.
Arora, K.
Attiyah, S. S.
Awatif, A. R.
Ayar, N. S.
Aziz, A. A.
Aziz, N. K.
Bader, N.
Bakal, N. T.
Bazzaz, A. A.
Behnam, Y. T.
Behnam, Yousif, T.
Butty, A. K. N.
Caldwell, D. R.
Chalabi, B. M. Al-
Clor, A.
Dhahir, A. B. J.
Elias, Elias A.
Faiq, S. Y.
Feham, A. J. S.
Ghathban, R. H.
Haddad, T. A.
Hamdi, Y. A.
Hamdi, Y.A.
Hammadi, E. M.
Hamoud, M. R.
Hashim, Abdulkarim
Hassan, A. K.

Hassans, A.
Hazem, S.
Hussain, A. F.
Hussain, A. M.
Hussain, H. A.
Hussain, M. I.
Hussain, Mahmoud I.
Hussein, W. A.
Ibrahem, D. K.
Ibrahim, M. A.
Ibrahim, M. A. K.
Imad, H. R.
Imad, H. Rashid
Ishaq, M. W.
Ishaw, M. W.
Islam, A. K. M. S.
Jafery, A. R.
Jaffer, H. J.
Jawad, A-L M.
Jawad, A. L. M.
Jawad, A. M.
Jawdat, S. Z.
Jazrawi, S. F.
Jiad, J. H.
Kadder, F. W.
Kaddouri, M.
Kaddouri, N. A. F.
Kadhim, A. H.
Kamil, Z. M.
Kery, A.
Khalaf, A. N.
Khalf, A. N.
Khalid, R. M.
Khorshed, M. S. H.
Khulud, F. A.
Khulud, F. Ali
Kitto, A. M. N.
Latif, M. A.
Lattif, M. A.
Lazim, K. A.
M, Hussain A.
Mahdi, A. A.
Mahmood, M. J.
Mahmood, Souhaila H.
Mahmoud, A. G.
Mahmoud, Amel G.
Mahmoud, M.
Mahmoud, M. J.
Mahmoud, S. N.
Mangalo, H. H.
Mansour, A. D.
Mehdi, N. S.
Mhaisen, F. T.
Mohammad, M. A.
Mohammed, A. K. I.
Mohsen, Z. H.
Mohsen, Zohair H.
Murad, A. M.
Murad, K.
Muthafar, N.
Mutlak, S. M.
Mutlak, S.M.

Nadir, M. T.
Naif, H. M.
Naji, A.
Naom, I.
Neda, A. F. K.
Nori, M.
Nour, M.A.
Qawal, D.
Rashid, I. H.
Rawi, A. A.
Razzak, A. A. W.
Razzak, A. W. A.
Razzak, AmaniA. W.
Rifaat, L. K.
Rifaat, L. Kh
Riffat, L. K.
Rutha, K. Y.
Saber, H. S.
Sadek, A. K.
Sadek, S. E.
Saleh, H. M.
Salih, F. M.
Salih, N. E.
Sami, H.
Sayed, Ali H. M.
Shanshal, M.
Sirajul, Islam A. K. M.
Suffi, F. A.
Sukar, F. J.
Sukkar, F. J.
Sulaiman, N. M.
Twaij, H. A. A.
Twaij, H.A.A.
Wahid, F. N.
Waid, F. N.
Younis, S. A.
Zahid, Z. R.
Zahid, Zuhair R.

ANNEX C

Nuclear Research Institute at Tuwaitha

Bibliography

1. Abbas, I. H.; Mouhi, M. N.; Al, Roubaie J. T.; Hama, N. N.; El, Bahadli A. H. Phomopsis-phoenicola and fusarium-equiseti new pathogens on date palm in iraq. Mycol res; 1991; 95(4): 509.
   Note: En.

2. Abdulwahid, A. M.; Abdulwahab, D. Simple method for the preparation of chlorine-36 labeled 2 2 di chloro propionic-acid in high yield. J labelled compd radiopharm; 1980; 17(5): 753-758.
   Note: En.

3. Abdulwahid, A. M.; Yousif, S. A simplified procedure for the labeling of human placental lactogen. Int j appl radiat isot; 1980; 31(7): 450.
   Note: En.

4. Agha, N. H.; Al, Hilli A. M.; Hassen, H. A. A new technetium-99m labeled edta complex production technique for renal studies. Int j appl radiat isot; 1979; 30(6): 353-358.
   Note: En.

5. Agha, N. H.; Al, Hilli A. M.; Dahir, N. D.; Al, Hissoni M. S.; Jasim, M. N. Preparation and biokinetic studies of technetium-99m n-p butylphenylcarbamoylmethyliminodiacetic-acid for hepatobiliary scintigraphy. Nuklearmedizin; 1985; 24(2): 96-99.
   Note: En.

6. Agha, N. H.; Al, Hilli A. M.; Hassen, H. A. Technetium-99m labeled cuprous ethane 1 hydroxy-1 1 di phosphonate another formulation for skeletal imaging. 3rd international symposium on radiopharmaceutical chemistry, st. louis, mo., usa, june 16-20, 1980. J labelled compd radiopharm; 1981; 18(1-2): 138-140.
   Note: En.

7. Agha, N. H.; Al, Hilli A. M.; Hassen, H. A. Technetium-99m labeled copper i ethane-1-hydroxy-1 1 di phosphonate a potential skeletal imaging agent. Nuklearmedizin; 1981; 20(6): 299-304.
   Note: En.

8. Agha, N. H.; Al, Hilli A. M.; Hassen, H. A.; Al, Hissoni M. H. S.; Miran, K. M. Ytterbium-169 labeled phytate a new liver imaging agent. 3rd international symposium on radiopharmaceutical chemistry, st. louis, mo., usa, june 16-20, 1980. J labelled compd radiopharm; 1981; 18(1-2): 78.
   Note: En.

9. Agha, N. H.; Al, Hilli A. M.; Hassen, H. A.; Al, Hissoni M. H. S.; Miran, K. M. Ytterbium-169 phytate a potential new radio pharmaceutical for functional scintigraphy of the liver. Int j appl radiat isot; 1982; 33(8): 673-678.
   Note: En.

10. Agha, N.H.; Al-Hilli, A.M.; Hassen, H.A. A new technetium-99m-edta complex production technique for renal studies. Int. J. Appl. Radiat. Isot.; 30/6 (353-358); 1979.
    Note: English.

11. Agha, N.H.; Al-Hilli, A.M.; Hassen, H.A. Sup 9sup 9sup mtc-cu-edta, preparation and biological studies. J. Label. Compounds radiopharm.; 16/1 (86); 1979.
    Note: English.

12. Agha, N.H.; Al-Hilli, A.M.; Hassen, H.A. Sup 9sup 9sup mtc-labelled cu(i)-ehdp, a potential skeletal imaging agent. Nukl. Med.; 20/6 (299-304); 1981.
    Note: Dialog embase file 73 Germany, west English.

13. Agha, N.H.; Al-Hilli, A.M.; Hassen, H.A. Sup 9sup 9sup mtc-cu-ehdp, another formulation for skeletal imaging. J. Label. Compounds radiopharm.; 18/1-2 (138-140); 1981.
    Note: English.

14. Agha, N.H.; Al-Hilli, A.M.; Hassen, H.A.; Et, Al. Ytterbium-169-phytate, a new liver imaging agent. J. Label. Compounds radiopharm.; 18/1-2 (78); 1981.
    Note: English.

15. Agha, N. H.; Dahir, N. D.; Abdulla, A. N. Properties of technetium-99m labeled tin ethane-1-hydroxy-1 1 di phosphonate preparation. Int j appl radiat isot; 1980; 31(2): 133-135.
    Note: En.

16. Agha, N. H.; Dahir, N. D. Studies on the preparation of technetium-99m di ethylenetriamine penta acetic-acid freeze dried kit. Int j appl radiat isot; 1979; 30(3): 183-184.
    Note: En.

17. Agha, N.H.; Dahir, N.D.; Abdulla, A.N. Studies on the properties of (99m)tc-sn-ehdp preparation. Int. J. Appl. Radiat. Isot.; 31/2 (133-135); 1980.
    Note: English.

18. Agha, N.; Salih, F.M.; Auda, H.; Al, Barwari S. The effect of ionizing radiation on the antibiotic sensitivity of micrococcus radiodurans strains r(i) and r(ii)s. Int.j.appl.radiat.; 26/6-7 (387-391); 1975.
    Note: English.

19. Ahmed, M. S. H. Investigations on insect disinfestation of dried dates by using radiation - a review. Date palm journal; 1981; 1:33.
    Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 53 En.

20. Ahmed, M. S. H.; Al-Hakkak, Z. S.; Ali, S. R.; Kadhum, A. A.; Hassan, I. A.; Al-Maliky, S. K.; Hameed, A. A.; Hakkak, Z. S. Al-; Maliky, S. K. Al-. Disinfestation of commercially packed dates, zahdi variety, by ionizing radiation. Date palm journal; 1982; 1:28.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 53 En.

21. Ahmed, M. S. H.; Al-Saqur, A. M.; Al-Hakkak, Z. S.; Saqur, A. M. Al-; Hakkak, Z. S. Al-. Effect of different temperatures on some biological activities of the parasitic wasp bracon hebetor (say) (hymenoptera). Date palm journal; 1982; 1:12.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 53 English.

22. Ahmed, M. S. H.; Kadhum, A. A.; Hameed, A. A.; Ali, S. R.; Al, Hakkak Z. S. Cytoplasmic analysis of ephestia-cautella adult females collected in different regions of iraq. J stored prod res; 1984; 20(3): 151-152.
Note: En.

23. Ahmed, M. S. H.; Lamooza, S. B.; Ouda, N. A.; Alhassany, I. A. Preliminary report on mating studies of three varieties of cadra (ephestia) cautella walker International atomic energy agency; food and agriculture organization: sterility principle for insect control 1974. Proceedings of the symposium on the sterility principle for insect control jointly organized by the iaea and the fao of the united nations and held in innsbruck, 22-26 july 1974; 1975.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 53 English.

24. Al, Haddad I. K.; Chettle, D. R.; Fletcher, J. G.; Fremlin, J. H. A transportable system for measurement of kidney cadmium in-vivo. Int j appl radiat isot; 1981; 32(2): 109-112.
Note: En.

25. Al, Hashimi S.A.M.; Shamov, V.P. Calculation of organ and tissue doses resulting from the uptake of radionuclides. Isotope radiat.res.; vol.8 (52); 1976.
Note: Egypt English.

26. Al, Hilli A. M.; Agha, N. H.; Al, Ani S. Y. Technetium-99m-copper-citrate a new complex for renal function studies. J radioanal nucl chem; 1985; 89(1): 55-62.
Note: En.

27. Al, Hilli A. M.; Agha, N. H.; Al, Jumaili I. F.; Al, Azzawi H. M.; Al, Hissoni M. H. S.; Jassim, M. N. Technetium-99m sulfur colloid a freeze-dried single-step kit for liver imaging. J radioanal nucl chem; 1986; 104(5): 273-284.
Note: En.

28. Al, Hilli A.M.; Roomaya, A.F.; Al, Murab S. Another technetium sulphide colloid with copper as a carrier. J.label.compounds radiopharm.; 13/2 (169); 1977.
Note: English.

29. Al, Izzi M. A. J.; Hopkins, T. L. Dietary sterol utilization during development and reproduction of the corn borer diatraea-grandiosella. Comp biochem physiol b comp biochem; 1982; 71(4): 637-642.
Note: En.

30. Al, Izzi M. A. J.; Hopkins, T. L. Effects of dietary sterols on development and reproduction of southwestern corn borer diatraea-grandiosella. J insect physiol; 1982; 28(2): 189-192.
Note: En.

31. Al, Izzi M. A. J.; Hopkins, T. L. Effects of 25 aza steroids on development and reproduction of the southwestern corn borer diatraea-grandiosella. J insect physiol; 1982; 28(3): 267-272.
Note: En.

32. Al, Izzi M. A. J.; Hopkins, T. L. Larval uptake and carryover of carbon-14 labeled cholesterol and carbon-14 labeled sito sterol for growth and reproduction by southwestern corn borer diatraea-grandiosella. Comp biochem physiol b comp biochem; 1982; 72(1): 153-156.
Note: En.

33. Al, Jallo H. N.; Muniem, M. A. Synthesis and nmr spectra of fused pyrimidines. J heterocycl chem; 1978; 15(5): 849-854.
Note: En.

34. Al, Janabi M. A. A. In-vitro preparation of indium-113m calcium phytate colloid for liver scintigraphy. J labelled compd radiopharm; 1989; 27(10): 1137-1142.
Note: En.

35. Al, Janabi M. A. A.; Al, Hashimi H. N.; Faraj, F. I. Aspects concerning indium-113m labeled iron di ethylenetriamine penta acetic-acid indium-113m labeled aluminum di ethylenetriamine penta acetic-acid and ytterbium-169 labeled di ethylenetriamine penta acetic-acid as radio pharmaceuticals. 3rd international symposium on radiopharmaceutical chemistry, st. louis, mo., usa, june 16-20, 1980. J labelled compd radiopharm; 1981; 18(1-2): 209-211.
Note: En.

36. Al, Janabi M. A. A.; Al, Hashimi H. N. Indium-113m radio isotope generator system. J radioanal chem; 1979; 53(1-2): 321-326.
Note: En.

37. Al, Janabi M. A. A.; Ali, H. Y.; Al, Salem A. M. Preparation analysis and application of technetium-99m labeled human albumin microspheres for lung scanning. Int j appl radiat isot; 1984; 35(3): 209-214.
Note: En.

38. Al, Janabi M. A. A.; Heyam; Ali, Y.; Al, Salem A. M. A ready-to-use kit for the preparation of technetium-99m phytate for liver scanning. J radioanal nucl chem; 1985; 88(2): 351-358.
Note: En.

39. Al, Janabi M. A. A.; Khachadoorian, S. K.; Moussa, S. O.; Yousif, Z. M. Preparation of indium-113m and technetium-99m microaggregated human serum albumin for liver scanning. J radioanal nucl chem; 1990; 140(1): 171-176.
Note: En.

40. Al, Janabi M. A. A.; Moussa, S. O.; Yousif, Z. M. Comparison of human serum albumin macroaggregates maa to be labelled with technetium-99m for lung scanning with three commercial kits. J radioanal nucl chem; 1990; 139(2): 367-371.
Note: En.

41. Al, Janabi M. A. A.; Moussa, S. O. Labeling of human serum albumin millimicrospheres with technetium- 99m. J radioanal nucl chem; 1985; 88(2): 403-406.
Note: En.

42. Al, Janabi M. A. A.; Shafig, Y. F. Radiochemical quality control of technetium-99m phytate. J radioanal nucl chem; 1985; 94(2): 101-108.
Note: En.

43. Al, Janabi M.A.A.; Yousif, Z.M.; Kadim, A.H.M.; Al, Salem A.M. A new technique for the preparation of ready-to-use macroaggregated albumin (maa) kits to be labelled with sup 9sup 9sup mtc for lung scanning. Int. J. Appl. Radiat. Isot.; 34/10 (1473-1478); 1983.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 English.

44. Al, Janabi M. A. A.; Yousif, Z. M.; Shafig, Y. F.; Al, Hissoni M. H. S.; Al, Allak B. M. The radiochemical quality control of technetium-99m-labeled phytate and the effect of gamma radiation 2.5 megarad on tin-phytate kits to be labeled with technetium-99m for liver scanning. 5th international symposium on radiopharmaceutical chemistry, tokyo, japan, july 9-13, 1984. J labelled compd radiopharm; 1984; 21(11-12): 1053-1054.
Note: En.

45. Al, Jobori S. M.; Itawi, R. K.; Saad, A.; Shihab, K. M.; Jalil, M.; Farhan, S. S. Analysis of natural milk and milk powder samples by naa. J radioanal nucl chem; 1990; 144(3): 229-239.
Note: En.

46. Al, Jobori S. M.; Shihab, K. M.; Jalil, M.; Saad, A.; Mohsin, A. Multielement determination in rice wheat and barley by instrumental neutron activation analysis. International conference on nuclear analytical methods in the life sciences, gaithersburg, maryland, usa, 1989. Biol trace elem res; 1990: 26-27.

47. Al, Khateeb G. H.; Al, Shaickly E. S.; Balasem, A. N. Characterization of leishmania-donovani antigens by different gel diffusion techniques. Proceedings of the 5th international congress of parasitology, toronto, canada, aug. 7-14, 1982. Mol biochem parasitol; 1982; (Suppl): 17.
Note: En.

48. Al, Khateeb G.H.; Al, Jeboori T.I.; Al, Janabi K.A. In vitro efficacy of some drugs on promastigotes of leishmania donovani. Chemotherapy (basel); 23/4 (267-275); 1977.
Note: Japan English.

49. Al, Khateeb G. H.; Al, Azawi D. M. A. A monophasic liquid medium gd-nrc for the cultivation of leishmania-donovani. J parasitol; 1981; 67(1): 127.
Note: En.

50. Al, Khateeb G. H.; Molan, A. L. Efficacy of some drugs on leishmania-donovani in the golden hamster mesocricetus-auratus. Chemotherapy; 1981; 27(2): 117-125.
Note: En.

51. Al, Saqur A. M.; Saed, F. A. Growth rate comparison of drug resistant strains of neurospora-spp. Neurospora newsl; 1982; (29): 22.
Note: En.

52. Al, Taweel A. A.; Fox, D. P. Germ cell differentiation and kinetics in the testis of dermestes coleoptera. Cytologia (tokyo); 1983; 48(3): 605-620.
Note: En.

53. Al, Taweel A. A.; Fox, D. P. X-ray induced cell death in the testis of dermestid beetles dermestes coleoptera. Mutat res; 1982; 106(1): 55-72.
Note: En.

54. Al, Uanabi M. A.; Moussa, S. O. A modified procedure for the preparation of macroaggregated albumin maa kits to be labelled with technetium-99m for lung scanning. J labelled compd radiopharm; 1990; 28(5): 519-524.
Note: En.

55. Al-Hakkak, Z. S.; Ali, S. R.; Ahmad, M. S. H.; Al-Maliky, S. K.; Hakkak, Z. S. Al-; Maliky, S. K. Al-. Wholesomeness studies with a full diet of irradiated dates on the insect ephestia cautella (walker): ii. Effects of high doses of gamma radiation. Date palm journal; 1983; 2:14.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 50 En.

56. Al-Hakkak, Z. S.; Ali, S. R.; Ahmed, M. S. H.; Al-Maliky, S. K.; Hakkak, Z. S. Al-; Maliky, S. K. Al-. Wholesomeness studies with a full diet of irradiated dates on the insect ephestia cautella (walker): iii. Effects of long term feeding. Date palm journal; 1984, 3:27-35.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 50 English.

57. Al-Hilli, A.M.; Agha, N.H.; Al-Ani, S.Y. Sup 9sup 9(m)tc-cu-citrate: a new complex for renal function studies. J. Radioanal. Nucl. Chem.; 89/1 (55-62); 1985.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 Switzerland English.

58. Al-Hindawi, A.Y.; Black, E.G.; Brewer, D.B.; Et, Al. Measurement of thryoid hormone in experimental thyroid tumours in rats. J. Endocrinol.; 75/2 (245-250); 1977.
Note: England English.

59. Al-Janabi, M.A.A. In-vitro preparation of 113min (ca)-phytate colloid for liver scintigraphy. J. Label. Compounds radiopharm.; 27/10 (1137-1141); 1989.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 United kingdom English 023; 030; 048.

60. Al-Janabi, M.A.A.; Al-Hashimi, H.N.; Faraj, F.I. Some aspects concerning sup 1sup 1sup 3in-fe drpa, sup 1sup 1sup 3(m)in-al dtpa and sup 1sup 6sup 9yb-dtpa as radiopharmaceuticals. J. Label. Compounds radiopharm.; 18/1-2 (209-211); 1981.
Note: England English.

61. Al-Janabi, M.A.A.; Ali, H.Y.; Al-Salem, A.M. Preparation, analysis and application of (sup 9sup 9tc)human albumin microspheres ((sup 9sup 9sup mtc)ham) for lung scanning. Int. J. Appl. Radiat. Isot.; 35/3 (209-214); 1984.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 English.

62. Al-Janabi, M.A.A.; Heyam; Ali, Y.; Al-Salem, A.M. A ready-to-use kit for the preparation of sup 9sup 9sup mtc-phytate for liver scanning. J. Radioanal. Nucl. Chem.; 88/2 (351-358); 1985.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 English.

63. Al-Janabi, M.A.A.; Kadem, A.H.M. Radiochemical separation of 131i from irradiated natural uranium and tellurium dioxide by solvent extraction using dibenzo-18-crown-6. Appl. Radiat. Isot. Int. J. Radiat. Appl. Instrum. Part a; 41/8 (787-788); 1990.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 English.

64. Al-Janabi, M.A.A.; Kaleefa, H.A.; Khachadoorian, S.K.; Abbas, E.H. Recovery of uranium from u3o8 irradiated with thermal neutrons. J. Radioanal. Nucl. Chem.; 139/1 (169-175); 1990.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 English.

65. Al-Janabi, M.A.A.; Khachadoorian, S.K.; Moussa, S.O.; Yousif, Z.M. Preparation of 113(m)in and 99(m) tc-microaggregated human serum albumin for liver scanning. J. Radioanal. Nucl. Chem.; 140/1 (171-176); 1990.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 English.

66. Al-Janabi, M.A.A.; Moussa, S.O.; Yousif, Z.M. Comparison of human serum albumin macroaggregates (maa) to be labelled with 99m tc for lung scanning with three commercial kits. J. Radioanal. Nucl. Chem.; 139/2 (367-371); 1990.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 English.

67. Al-Janabi, M.A.A.; Moussa, S.O. Labelling of human serum albumin millimicrospheres (hamm) with sup 9sup 9sup mtc. J. Radioanal. Nucl. Chem.; 88/2 (403-405); 1985.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 English.

68. Al-Janabi, M.A.A.; Yousif, Z.M.; Moussa, S.O.; Shafig, Y.F. Preparation of sup 1sup 1sup 3sup min radiocolloid for liver scanning. J. Radioanal. Nucl. Chem.; 90/2 (233-238); 1985.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 English.

69. Al-Jobori, S.M.; Al-Atia, M.J.; Jalil, M.; Hussien, A.K. Inaa of zr, la, ce and nd in geological samples in the presence of different uranium concentratios. J. Radioanal. Nucl. Chem.; 139/1 (31-36); 1990.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 English.

70. Al-Jobori, S.M.; Kettaneh, Y.A.H. Determination of rare earth elements in phosphorites by neutron activation analysis. J. Radioanal. Nucl. Chem.; 129/2 (327-334); 1989.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 English.

71. Al-Khateeb, G. H.; Al-Janabi, K. A. Studies on leishmania donovani in vitro Abstracts of papers read at the 5th international congress on protozoology, new york city, 26 june - 2 july, 1977; 1977.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 53 English.

72. Al-Kwaity, A. S.; Mossa, S. H.; Al-Hadithi, F. H.; Abdul-Kadir, W. R. Effect of ionized radiation on wheat. 1. Effect of exposing small seeds to different doses of gamma rays on growth and formation of plant parts First scientific conference, scientific research foundation. General and agricultural sciences; 1972.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 53 Arabic.

73. Al-Maliky, S. K.; Ahmad, M. S. H.; Lamooza, S. B.; Al-Hakkak, Z. S.; Maliky, S. K. Al-; Hakkak, Z. S. Al-. Some biological activities of the adults of three strains and a hybrid of ephestia cautella (wlk.) under four environmental regimes. Journal of biological sciences; 1983; 14.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 53 English.

74. Al-Shaikhaly, M. H.; Auda, H.; Zetelaki-Horvath, K.; Farkas, J.; Al-Soraya, Ahmed M. A. (Ed). Contaminants inactivation by using gamma radiation for endopolygalacturonase enzyme preparation. Proc. Int. Symp. Appl. Technol. Ioniz. Radiat., V3,, P1247-54; 1983.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

75. Al-Uanabi, M.A.; Moussa, S.O. A modified procedure for the preparation of macroaggregated albumin (maa) kits to be labelled with 99mtc for lung scanning. J. Label. Compounds radiopharm.; 28/5 (519-523); 1990.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 English.

76. Alrubeai, H. F. The effects of precocenes in grasshoppers heteracris-littoralis orthoptera acrididae. Insect sci appl 7 (4). 529-532; 1986.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English.

77. Alrubeai, H. F. Precocenes: as a control measure for galleria mellonella larvae. Journal of agriculture and water resources research, plant production; 1987; 6.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 50 English.

78. Alsaadawi, I. S. Phytotoxin resistance of rhizobium-meliloti mutants. Plant soil; 1987; 102(2): 279-282.
Note: En.

79. Alsaadawi, I. S.; Al, Uqaili J. K.; Al, Hadithy S. M.; Alrubeaa, A. J. Effect of gamma irradiation on allelopathic potential of sorghum-bicolor against weeds and nitrification. J chem ecol; 1985; 11(12): 1737-1746.
Note: En.

80. Alsaadawi, I. S.; Arif, M. B.; Alrubeaa, A. J. Allelopathic effects of citrus-aurantium ii. Isolation characterization and biological activities of phytotoxins. J chem ecol 11 (11). 1527-1534; 1985.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Ba.

81. Auda, H.; Al, Wandawi H. Effect of gamma irradiation and storage conditions on amino-acid composition of some iraqi dates. J agric food chem; 1980; 28(3): 516-518.
Note: En.

82. Auda, H.; Al-Wandawi, H.; Al-Adhami, L. Protein and amino acid composition of three varieties of iraqi dates at different stages of development. Journal of agricultural and food chemistry; 1976; 24:67.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 53 English.

83. Auda, H.; Khalef, Z. Comparative studies on the effect of ionizing and nonionizing radiations on the kinetics of dna synthesis and post irradiation degradation in micrococcus-radiodurans r-115. J radiat res; 1982; 23(2): 141-149.
Note: En.

84. Auda, H.; Rashid, A. M.; Al, Saqur A. M. Electrophoretic comparison of esterase and alkaline phosphatase of neurospora isolates. J biol sci res; 1988; 19(2): 255-262.
Note: En.

85. Fahad, A. A.; Mielke, L. N.; Flowerday, A. D.; Swartzendruber, D. Soil physical properties as affected by soybean glycine-max and other cropping sequences. Soil sci soc am j; 1982; 46(2): 377-381.
Note: En.

86. Farjo, K. Application of the bidimensional ion-exchange chromatography for the laboratory preparation of different nitrogen-15 enrichments and depletions. Isotopenpraxis, V25, N10, P439-41; 1989.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

87. Farkas, J.; Al-Charchafchy, F.; Al-Shaikhaly, M. H.; Mirjan, J.; Auda, H. Irradiation of dates. Acta alimentaria academiae scientiarum hungaricae; 1974; 3.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 53 English 28 ref., 4 pl. (3 col.) Oc (horticultural abstracts 1973+).

88. Hamad, A. W. R.; Hathal, N. T.; Atayia, M. M. A rapid magnetizable solid phase radioimmunoassay kit for human placental lactogen. J radioanal nucl chem; 1991; 149(2): 295-304.
Note: En.

89. Jabbar, A. K.; Karim, H. M. A.; Al, Janabi M. A. A. Preparation of tin beta alanine a new freeze-dried kit to be labelled with technetium-99m for liver scintigraphy. J radioanal nucl chem; 1990; 140(2): 379-386.
Note: En.

90. Jaddou, H.; Al, Hakim M.; Al, Adamy L.Z.; Mhaisen, M.T. Effect of gamma-radiation on gossypol in cottonseed meal. J. Food sci.; 48/3 (988-989); 1983.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 Usa English.

91. Jaddou, H.; Al, Hakim M. Gas liquid chromatography of tri methyl silyl derivatives of sugars from iraqi dates. J agric food chem; 1980; 28(6): 1208-1212.
Note: En.

92. Kamil, M. N. Tamimi (Tamimi, H. N.); Tamimi, H. N. A biological assessment for clubroot disease of cabbage in baghdad. Cruciferae newsletter; 1978 4:27.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 53 English.

93. Marouf, B. A.; Zeki, L. Invertase from date phoenix-dactylifera cultivar zehdi fruits. J agric food chem; 1982; 30(5): 990-993.
Note: En.

94. Marouf, B. A.; Zeki, L. Isolation and characterization of invertase from iraqi date fruit. J food sci; 1982; 47(2): 678-679.
Note: En.

95. Omar, M. S. In vitro responses of various date palm explants. Date palm journal; 1988; 6:34.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 50 English.

96. Razaq, I. B.; Fahad, A. A.; Al, Hadeethi A. A.; Tawfeek, H. A. The role of microorganisms in radioiodine retention by iraqi calcareous soils. Szegi, j. (ed.). Proceedings of the 9th international symposium on soil biology and conservation of the biosphere, vols. 1 and 2; sopron, hungary, august 27-30, 1985. Xxii+572p.(vol. 1); xiii+372p.(vol. 2) akademiai kiado: budapest, hungary. Illus. isbn 963-05-4760-0(vol. 1); isbn 963-05-4761-9(vol. 2); isbn 963-05-4759-7(set); 1987: 793-804.
Note: En.

97. Sabri, A. W.; Ali, Z. H. Seasonal variation of paramecium-spp population in small man-made impoundment. J biol sci res; 1986; 17(2): 49-62.
Note: En.

98. Shafiq, Y. F.; Al, Janabi M. A. A. Preparation quality control and application of technetium-99m gluco-ene-diolate for renal scanning. Nuklearmedizin; 1985; 24(2): 93-95.
Note: En.

99. Shafiq, Y. F.; Al, Safi S. A.; Abdel, Azeez M. A. M.; Galhoom, A. K.; Samawi, H. H. Simple and rapid methods for labelling of human igg by four radionuclides. J radioanal nucl chem; 1991; 147(2): 243-256.
Note: En.

100. Shafiq, Y.F.; Al-Janabi, M.A.A.; Al-Azzawi, H.M.; Et, Al. Investigation of the parameters related to the formation of sup 9sup 9sup mtc-pyrophosphate complexes using gel chromatography column scanning. Nucl. Med.; 24/3 (146-149); 1985.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 English.

101. Shafiq, Y.F.; Al-Janabi, M.A.A. Preparation, quality control and application of sup 9sup 9sup mtc-gluco-ene-diolate for renal scanning. Nucl. Med.; 24/2 (93-95); 1985.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 English.

102. Tamimi, K. M.; Fattah, F. A.; Al, Hamdany M. A. Shoot apex fasciation in sesamum-indicum associated with mycoplasma-like organisms. Plant pathol (lond); 1989; 38(2): 300-304.
Note: En.

103. Tamimi, K. M. N.; Hadwan, H. A. Complementary effects of gamma radiation and lower temperature on erwinia-carotovora spoilage patterns of potatoes solanum-tuberosum in iraqi storages. Institut national de la recherche agronomique, station de pathologie vegetale et phytobacteriologie (ed.). Proceedings of the international conference on plant pathogenic bacteria, no. 4. Angers, france, aug. 27-sept. 2, 1978, parts 1 and 2. Xx+399p(part 1); xxv+574p(part 2) institut national de la recherche agronomique, station de pathologie vegetale et phytobacteriologe: angers, france. illus. Paper; 1978: p577-590.
Note: En.

104. Tamimi, K. M.; Hadwan, H. A. New records of pyrenomycetes and fungi imperfecti for iraq 1. J biol sci res; 1985; 16(1): 229-232.
Note: En.

Author List

Abbas, E. H.
Abbas, I. H.
Abdel, Azeez M. A. M.
Abdul-Kadir, W. R.
Abdulla, A. N.
Abdulwahab, D.
Abdulwahid, A. M.
Agha, N. H.
Ahmad, M. S. H.
Ahmed, M. S. H.
Al, Adamy L.Z.
Al, Allak B. M.
Al, Ani S. Y.
Al, Azawi D. M. A.
Al, Azzawi H. M.
Al, Barwari S.
Al, Haddad I. K.
Al, Hadeethi A. A.
Al, Hadithy S. M.
Al, Hakim M.
Al, Hakkak Z. S.
Al, Hamdany M. A.
Al, Hashimi H. N.
Al, Hashimi S.A.M.
Al, Hilli A. M.
Al, Hissoni M. H. S.
Al, Izzi M. A. J.
Al, Jallo H. N.
Al, Janabi K. A.
Al, Janabi M. A. A.
Al, Jeboori T.I.
Al, Jobori S. M.
Al, Jumaili I. F.
Al, Khateeb G. H.
Al, Khateeb G.H.
Al, Murab S.
Al, Roubaie J. T.
Al, Safi S. A.
Al, Salem A. M.
Al, Saqur A. M.
Al, Shaickly E. S.
Al, Taweel A. A.
Al, Uanabi M. A.
Al, Uqaili J. K.
Al, Wandawi H.
Al-Adhami, L.
Al-Ani, S.Y
Al-Atia, M.J.

Al-Azzawi, H.M.
Al-Charchafchy, F.
Al-Hadithi, F. H.
Al-Hakkak, Z. S.
Al-Hashimi, H.N.
Al-Hilli, A.M.
Al-Hindawi, A.Y.
Al-Janabi, K. A.
Al-Janabi, M.A.A
Al-Janabi, M.A.A.
Al-Jobori, S.M.
Al-Khateeb, G. H.
Al-Kwaity, A. S.
Al-Maliky, S. K.
Al-Salem, A.M
Al-Saqur, A. M.
Al-Shaikhaly, M. H.
Al-Uanabi, M.A.
Al-Wandawi, H.
Alhassany, I. A.
Ali, H. Y.
Ali, S. R.
Ali, Y.
Ali, Z. H.
Alrubeaa, A. J.
Alrubeai, H. F.
Alsaadawi, I. S.
Arif, M. B.
Atayia, M. M.
Auda, H.
Balasem, A. N.
Black, E.G.
Brewer, D.B.
Chettle, D. R.
Dahir, N. D.
Dahir, N.D.
El, Bahadli A. H.
Fahad, A. A.
Faraj, F. I.
Faraj, F.I
Farhan, S. S.
Farjo, K.
Farkas, J.
Fattah, F. A.
Fletcher, J. G.
Flowerday, A. D.
Fox, D. P.
Fremlin, J. H.
Galhoom, A. K.
Hadwan, H. A.
Hakkak, Z. S. Al-
Hama, N. N.
Hamad, A. W. R.
Hameed, A. A.
Hassan, I. A.
Hassen, H. A.
Hassen, H.A

Hassen, H.A.
Hathal, N. T.
Heyam
Hopkins, T. L.
Hussien, A.K
Itawi, R. K.
Jabbar, A. K.
Jaddou, H.
Jalil, M.
Jasim, M. N.
Jassim, M. N.
Kadem, A.H.M
Kadhum, A. A.
Kadim, A.H.M.
Kaleefa, H.A.
Karim, H. M. A.
Kettaneh, Y.A.H
Khachadoorian, S. K.
Khalef, Z.
Lamooza, S. B.
Maliky, S. K. Al-
Marouf, B. A.
Mhaisen, M.T
Mielke, L. N.
Miran, K. M.
Mirjan, J.
Mohsin, A.
Molan, A. L.
Mossa, S. H.
Mouhi, M. N.
Moussa, S. O.
Muniem, M. A.
Omar, M. S.
Ouda, N. A.
Rashid, A. M.
Razaq, I. B.
Roomaya, A.F.
Saad, A.
Sabri, A. W.
Saed, F. A.
Salih, F.M.
Samawi, H. H.
Saqur, A. M. Al-
Shafig, Y. F.
Shafig, Y.F
Shafiq, Y. F.
Shafiq, Y.F.
Shamov, V.P
Shihab, K. M.
Swartzendruber, D.
Tamimi, H. N.
Tamimi, K. M.
Tamimi, K. M. N.
Tawfeek, H. A.
Yousif, S.
Yousif, Z. M.
Zeki, L.
Zetelaki-Horvath, K.

ANNEX D

College of Medicine, University of Baghdad

Bibliography

1. Al, Agidi S. K.; Shukri, S. M. Association between immuno globulin levels and known genetic markers in an iraqi population. Ann hum biol; 1982; 9(6): 565-570.
   Note: En.

2. Al, Alusi F. A. Pleural effusion in iraq a prospective study of 100 cases. Thorax; 1986; 41(6): 492-493.
   Note: En.

3. Al, Ani F. K.; Al, Delaimi A. K. Epizootic lymphangiitis in horses clinical epidemiological and hematological studies. Pak vet j; 1986; 6(2): 96-100.
   Note: En.

4. Al, Ani F. K.; Al, Delaimi A. K.; Ali, A. H. Glanders in horses clinical and epidemiological studies in iraq. Pak vet j; 1987; 7(4): 126-129.
   Note: En.

5. Al, Ani F. K.; Vestweber, J. G. E. Caprine arthritis-encephalitis syndrome a review. Vet res commun; 1984; 8(4): 243-254.
   Note: En.

6. Al, Attar A.; Al, Mondhiry H.; Al, Bahrani Z.; Al, Saleem T. Burkitts lymphoma in iraq clinical and pathological study of 47 patients. Int j cancer; 1979; 23(1): 14-17.
   Note: En.

7. Al, Attar M. A.; Fernando, M. A. Transport of eimeria-necatrix sporozoites in the chicken effects of irritants injected intraperitoneally. J parasitol; 1987; 73(3): 494-502.
   Note: En.

8. Al, Bassam M. N.; Kassir, Z. A.; Frankul, W.; Askar, F. The value of serum ferritin in various hepatic diseases. J fac med baghdad; 1988; 30(2): 143-152.
   Note: En.

9. Al, Damluji S.F. New concepts on treatment of tuberculosis. Iraqi med.j.; 23/2-3 (28-37); 1975.
   Note: English.

10. Al, Darraji A. M.; Al, Bassam L. S.; Zenad, K. H. Pyosepticemia in arabian foals naturally infected with actinobacillus-equuli. Indian vet j; 1989; 66(7): 589-592.
    Note: En.

11. Al, Delaimi A. K.; Ali, A. H. A study on epidemic abortions associated with brucellosis in sheep. Pak vet j; 1990; 10(1): 1-4.
    Note: En.

12. Al, Graibawi M. A. A.; Sharma, V. K.; Al, Shammari A. J. Microbial pathogens from goat mastitis and phage-typing of staphylococcus-aureus isolates. Comp immunol microbiol infect dis; 1986; 9(1): 23-28.
Note: En.

13. Al, Hasanni M.; Falaki, N.; Thwani, J. Trial of trimethoprim sulphamethoxazole in infantile gastroenteritis. Turk.j.pediat.; 16/3 (134-139); 1974.
Note: English.

14. Al, Izzi S. A.; Al, Bassam L. S. In-vitro susceptibility of pseudomonas-mallei to antimicrobial agents. Comp immunol microbiol infect dis; 1989; 12(1-2): 5-8.
Note: En.

15. Al, Janari N. Y.; Al, Tai S. A.; Al, Hashimi J. M.; Al, Hadithi F. Effect of tetracycline chloramphenicol and chloramphenicol sulfa on the mitotic activity of cultured cells. International union of microbiological societies. 13th international congress of microbiology; boston, mass., usa, aug. 8-13, 1982. xiv+182p. American society for microbiology: washington, d.c., usa. paper. Isbn 0-914826-44-1; 1982: p124.
Note: En.

16. Al, Jibouri L. M.; Al, Najim R. A. The effect of dipyridamole on the levels of blood glucose and liver cyclic amp and platelet count in endotoxemic mice. Joint japan-usa congress of pharmaceutical sciences, honolulu, hawaii, usa, december 2-7, 1987. J pharm sci; 1987; 76(11): s44.
Note: En.

17. Al, Mashhadani H. M. Cytoplasmic inheritance in anopheles-gambiae species a to rodent malaria. Proceedings of the 5th international congress of parasitology, toronto, canada, aug. 7-14, 1982. Mol biochem parasitol; 1982; (Suppl): 358.
Note: En.

18. Al, Rawi Z. S.; Al, Khateeb N.; Khalifa, S. J. Brucella arthritis among iraqi patients. Br j rheumatol; 1987; 26(1): 24-27.
Note: En.

19. Al, Saadi A. A.; Al, Samarrae S. A. G.; Altaif, K. I. Effect of anti helminthic treatment on the development of resistance in sheep vaccinated or experimentally infected with dictyocaulus-filaria. Res vet sci; 1984; 36(2): 144-146.
Note: En.

20. Al, Saleem T. I. Evidence of acquired immune deficiencies in mediterranean lymphoma a possible etiological link. Lancet; 1978; 2(8092): 709-712.
Note: En.

21. Al, Shammari A. J. N.; Abbu, N. K. Adherence of mycoplasma-bovigenitalium to bull semen. Sixth international congress of the international organization for mycoplasmology, birmingham, alabama, usa, august 26-31, 1986. isr j med sci; 1987; 23(5): 534.
    Note: En.

22. Al, Shathir N.; Alnoor, S.; Toma, B.; Al, Qaiem M.; Mehdi, A. W. Serum liver tissue and bile cholesterol of trypanosoma-evansi inoculated rabbits. Indian vet j; 1990; 67(11): 1011-1015.
    Note: En.

23. Al, Sheikhly F.; Al, Saieg A. Role of coccidia in the occurrence of necrotic enteritis of chickens. Avian dis; 1980; 24(2): 324-333.
    Note: En.

24. Al-Ani, F. K.; Vestweber, J. G. E. Caprine arthritis-encephalitis syndrome (cae): a review. Veterinary research communications; 1984; 8.
    Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 50 English 63 ref. Ov (veterinary bulletin); Oi (index veterinarius).

25. Al-Delaimi, A. K.; Khairallah, A. M. Application of fluorescent antibody test in the diagnosis of epizootic lymphangitis. Haryana veterinarian; 1984; 23.
    Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 50 En.

26. Al-Diwan, J.K.A.; Al-Hadithi, T.S.A.; Al-Balaghi, S.M.A.; Al-Khadriy, W. Serum polyclonal immunoglobulin e levels among an apparently healthy iraqi population: a preliminary report. Ann. Saudi med.; 9/2 (154-157); 1989.
    Note: Dialog embase file 73 English.

27. Al-Douri, T. W.; Al-Azzawi, W. A. R.; Ablahad, B. S.; Aboo, A. I.; Douri, T. W. Al; Azzawi, W. A. R. Al. Diagnosis of early pregnancy by milk freezing point in cattle. Mesopotamia journal of agriculture; 1988; 20.
    Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 50 Arabic.

28. Al-Graibawi, M. A. A.; Sharma, V. K.; Ali, S. I. Apparent pregnancy failure following mating of bitches at PMSG induced estrus. Vet. Rec., V115, N15, P383-4; 1984.
    Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

29. Al-Hachim, Ghazi; Karim, Kassim. The peripheral action of catecholamines on satiety and hunger centers. J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, V23, N1, P7-15; 1981.
    Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

30. Al-Hussary, N. A.; Al-Janabi, A. S. Oxytocin a new effect ovulation induction. 9th meeting of the international study group for steroid hormones, rome, italy, dec. 5-7, 1979. J steroid biochem 11 (5-6). 1979 (recd. 1980). Xvi-xvii; 1979.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Barrm.

31. Al-Izzi, S. A.; Barhoom, S. S. Prevalence of brucellosis among sheep and goats in baghdad, iraq. Iraqi journal of veterinary sciences; 1988; 1.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 50 Eng.

32. Al-Izzi, Sa; Al-Bassam, Ls. In vitro susceptibility of pseudomonas mallei to antimicrobial agents. Comp immunol microbiol infect dis; 12 (1-2) p5-8; 1989.
Note: Dialog medline file 155 England En.

33. Al-Jibouri, Layla M.; Najim, Rafid A. Effect of dipyridamole on blood glucose and liver cyclic AMP levels and platelet count during endotoxemia in mice. Clin. Exp. Pharmacol. Physiol., V15, N7, P527-32; 1988.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

34. Al-Jubouri, H. H.; Al-Bayati, Z. A. F. Hyperresponsiveness of arteries from atherosclerotic rats to noradrenaline and to sympathetic electrical stimulation. IRCS Med. Sci.: Libr. Compend., V9, N10, P917-18; 1981.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

35. Al-Kafawi, A. A.; Al-Ani, F. K.; Al-Bassam, L. S.; Youkob, A. Y. Haematological changes in arabian horses infected with glanders. Veterinary record; 1977; 101.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 53 En.

36. Al-Raw, Z.S.; Al-Rawi, Z.T. Joint hypermobility in women with genital prolapse. Lancet; 1/8287 (1439-1441); 1982.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 English.

37. Al-Rawi, Z.S.; Khalifa, S.J.; Younis, M.A.; Et, Al. The effect of chrysotherapy on humoral and cell-mediated immunity of rheumatoid arthritis. Saudi med. J.; 8/2 (183-190); 1987.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 English.

38. Al-Rubiee, R.; Al-Mudaffar, S.; Hassan, F.; Al-Ani, F. Purification and characterization of pyocins R from Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Folia Microbiol. (Prague), V33, N6, P520-4; 1988.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

39. Al-Saadi, A.A.; Al-Samarrae, S.A.G.; Altaif, K.I. Effect of anthelminhic treatment on the development of resistance in sheep vaccinated or experimentally infected with dictyocaulus filaria. Res. Vet. Sci.; 36/2 (144-146); 1984.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 English.

40. Al-Saleem, T.; Sabri, Ali Z.; Qassab, M. Skin cancers in xeroderma pigmentosum: response to indomethacin and steroids. Lancet; 2/8188 (264-265); 1980.
Note: English.

41. Al-Wahab, R. M. H.; Bryant, M. J. The effect of reduction in day length level of feeding and age on the reproduction of young female sheep mated at an induced ovulation. Anim prod 26 (3). 317-324; 1978.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Ba.

42. Al-Wahab, R. M. H.; Bryant, M. J. Reproduction in young female sheep induced to breed at various ages. Anim prod 26 (3). 309-316; 1978.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Ba.

43. Al-Waili, N.; Al-Azzawi, H. The effects of prostaglandin E2 on the hyperglycemic phenomena following hemorrage and ether anesthesia. J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, V23, N4, P405-12; 1981.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

44. Al-Waili, N.S.; Al-Azzawi, H.T.; Al-Rawi, Z. Treatment of advanced chorionic carcinoma with indomethacin and steroids: case report. Saudi med. J.; 5/1 (81-86); 1984.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 English.

45. Al-Waili, Noori S.; Al-Azzawi, Hani T. Effect of prostaglandin E2 on serum iron after acute and chronic blood loss. Clin. Exp. Pharmacol. Physiol., V12, N4, P443-6; 1985.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

46. Ali, A. H.; Zaidan, W. A.; Sharma, V. K. Sero-prevalence of brucellosis in horses in iraq. Indian veterinary journal; 1985; 62.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 50 En.

47. Ali, D. S.; Abdul, Aziz T. A. Effect of repeated vaccination on the antibody response of broilers against newcastle disease. Indian j anim sci; 1991; 61(4): 357-359.
Note: En.

48. Ali, S. R.; Latif, B. M. A. Bovine coccidiosis in baghdad area iraq. J biol sci res; 1989; 20(3): 483-488.
Note: En.

49. Bakir, F.; Al, Ani F.; Talib, H.; Thwani, J.; Al, Shabander N.; Rasheed, R. K.; Al, Nasri A. Serous lymphocytic exudates in iraq the value of various methods of investigation. Tubercle; 1977; 58(2): 101-108.
    Note: En.

50. Bakir, F.; Al-Bahrani, Z.R. Observations of the aetiology of primary intestinal lymphoma. J. Infect.; 4/3 (221-223); 1982.
    Note: Dialog embase file 73 English.

51. Bakir, F.; Rustam, H.; Tikriti, S.; Et, Al. Clinical and epidemiological aspects of methylmercury poisoning. Postgrad. Med. J.; 56/651 (1-10); 1980.
    Note: English.

52. Banna, H. B. M. Observations on neurosecretion in bulinus-truncatus with special reference to the effects of a molluscicide. J biol sci res 16 (1). 57-72; 1985.
    Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Ba.

53. Damluji, S.F. Sensitivity to mycobacterial antigens. Bull.wld hlth org.; 51/3 (279-282); 1974.
    Note: English.

54. Dhiab, Al Naimi A.A.H.; Bearn, J.G. Effect of dehydration on the glomerular granular cells in new-born rat kidney. Acta anat.; 127/3 (176-178); 1986.
    Note: Dialog embase file 73 English.

55. Elhassani, N.B.; Al, Attar A. Idiopathic pulmonary haemosiderosis: case report. Saudi med. J.; 4/1 (44-48); 1983.
    Note: Dialog embase file 73 English.

56. Fakhri, O.; Al, Waili N.; Al, Azawi H.; Makkiya, A. A note on xenogeneic transfusions of macrophages in experimental septicemia. J appl bacteriol; 1984; 57(3): 531-532.
    Note: En.

57. Fakhri, O.; Al-Mondhiry, H. The therapeutic use of peritoneal macrophages in infected leukaemic patients. Eur. J. Cancer clin. Oncol.; 23/1 (13-18); 1987.
    Note: Dialog embase file 73 English.

58. Faraj, M. K.; Abd, A. A.; Abdal-Karim, A. K. Salmonella serotypes from animals slaughtered in baghdad (iraq). Haryana veterinarian; 1983; 22: 2.
    Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 50 English.

59. Guirges, S. Y. Virulence of entamoeba-histolytica strains of human origin in bombay india to golden hamster mesocricetus-auratus. Jpn j med sci biol; 1984; 37(3): 125-130.
    Note: En.

60. Haidry, A. M.; Fathala, M. Treatment with hormone preparations of placental retention in cows Leczenie zatrzymania lozyska u krow preparatami hormonalnymi. Medycyna weterynaryjna; 1982; 38.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 53 Polish.

61. Hassan, D.N.; Hanna, A.J.Y. Tuberculosis and sudden death in baghdad. Am. J. Forensic med. Pathol.; 5/2 (169-174); 1984.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 English.

62. Hassan, F. K.; Khalifa, K. A.; Jawad, G. M.; Al-Ani, F.; Razak, A. A.; Abdul, Razak, A. Salmonellosis and liver flukes infection in cattle and sheep. Indian journal of microbiology, immunology and infectious diseases; 1983; 4: 1.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 53 En.

63. Hasso, S. A.; Pandey, R. Detection of rotavirus antigen from buffalo calves in iraq. J diarrhoeal dis res; 1990; 8(4): 168-169.
Note: En.

64. Hasso, S. A.; Pandey, R.; Thapliyal, D. C.; Al, Samarrae S. A. G. Rotavirus infection of young calves in iraq. Acta virol (prague) (engl ed); 1983; 27(1): 93.
Note: En.

65. Hussain, A. M.; Daniel, R. C. W.; Oboyle, D. Postpartum uterine flora following normal and abnormal puerperium in cows. Theriogenology; 1990; 34(2): 291-302.
Note: En.

66. Islam, A. F. M. Hamidul. Detection and estmiation of urinary estrogens in the cows. Bangladesh J. Agric. Sci., V9, N2, P237-40; 1982.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

67. Jamal, G.A.; Al, Husaini A. Bell's palsy and infection with rubella virus. J. Neurol. Neurosurg. Psychiatry; 46/7 (678-680); 1983.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 English.

68. Kassir, Z. A. The role of hepatitis b surface antigen in liver disease in iraq. Meeting of the 17th pan-american congress of gastroenterology, the 4th pan-american congress of digestive endoscopy and the 46th annual convention of the american college of gastroenterology. Am j gastroenterol; 1981; 76(2): 182.
Note: En.

69. Kastandi, J. C.; Al, Samarrae S. A. G.; Kamalapur, P. N. Tubercular mastitis in cows in iraq. Indian vet j; 1989; 66(11): 1078-1080.
Note: En.

70. Khalidi, A.; Al, Saffar G.; Rubai, H.; Treatment of scorpion sting with infiltration of emetine hydrochloride: a pilot study. Iraqi med.j.; 23/2-3 (5-8); 1975.
Note: Iraq English.

71. Khalidi, A.; Zaki, Saniha A. Mode of action of carbon tetrachloride on Fasciola hepatica. Brit. J. Pharmacol., V36, N2, P253-6; 1969.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

72. Khalifa, K. A. Incidence of parasitic infestation of fishes in iraq. Pak vet j; 1989; 9(2): 66-69.
Note: En.

73. Mehdi, A. W. R.; Al-Jiboori, N. A. J.; Sorensen, A. M., Jr. The effect of cortisone acetate on rat ovary and uterus. Bull. Coll. Sci., Univ. Baghdad, V14,, P161-75; 1973.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

74. Mohammed, M. A.; Sokkar, S. M.; Tantawi, H. H. Contagious paralysis of pigeons. Avian pathol; 1978; 7(4): 637-644.
Note: En.

75. Mossawy, Sahib J.; Jazrawi, Riadh P. An electrophysiological attempt to identify the site of action of D-tubocurarine. J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, V24, N1, P33-51; 1982.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

76. Nasouri, F. G.; Witwit, A. S. Spectrophotometric determination of palladium as tetraphenylarsonium palladium(II) trichlorostannate. Talanta, V16, N11, P1492-4; 1969.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

77. Saad, A. M.; Kaartinen, L.; Astrom, G. Influence of exogenous estradiol on the concentration of antitrypsin albumin n acetyl-beta-d-glucosaminidase and somatic cells in milk of cows at various lactation stages. J vet med ser a; 1990; 37(1): 51-60.
Note: En.

78. Saeed, A. K. H.; Salem, A. A. Evaluation of diagnostic procedures for bovine brucellosis. Journal of the egyptian veterinary medical association; 1980; 40.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 53 En.

79. Tahir, S.; Al-Noami, M. C.; Hamed, M. M. Plasma atrial natriuretic peptide in hemodialysis patients. 42nd national meeting of the american association for clinical chemistry and the 34th annual meeting of the canadian society of clinical chemists held at the xiv international congress of clinical chemistry, san francisco, california, usa, july 22-26, 1990. Clin chem 36 (6). 1990. 1154; 1990.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Barrm.

80. Tantawi, H. H.; Awad, M. M.; Shony, M. O.; Alwan, A. H.; Hassan, F. K. Preliminary characterization of the sersenk strain of goat poxvirus. Trop anim health prod; 1980; 12(1): 30-34.
Note: En.

81. Tantawi, H. H.; Shony, M. O.; Hassan, F. K. Isolation and identification of the sersenk strain of goat poxvirus in iraq. Trop anim health prod; 1979; 11(4): 208-210.
Note: En.

82. Turki, K. M.; Abboud, M. M. Effect of inhibitors of folic-acid biosyntheses on promastigotes of leishmania-donovani. Iraqi j sci; 1983; 24(3-4): 131-144.
Note: En.

83. Yaseen, N.Y.; Thewaini, A.J.; Al-Tawil, N.G.; Jazrawi, F.Y. Trial of immunopotentiation by levamisole in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. J. Infect.; 2/2 (125-136); 1980.
Note: England English.

84. Zubaidy, A.J.; Al-Ani, F.K. Pathology of glanders in horses in iraq. Vet. Pathol.; 15/4 (566-568); 1978.
Note: Usa English.

Author List

Abboud, M. M.
Abbu, N. K.
Abd, A. A.
Abdal-Karim, A. K.
Abdul, Aziz T. A.
Abdul, Razak, A.
Ablahad, B. S.
Aboo, A. I.
Al, Agidi S. K.
Al, Alusi F. A.
Al, Ani F. K.
Al, Attar A.
Al, Attar M. A.
Al, Azawi H.
Al, Bahrani Z.
Al, Bassam L. S.
Al, Bassam M. N.
Al, Damluji S.F
Al, Darraji A. M.
Al, Delaimi A. K.
Al, Graibawi M. A. A.
Al, Hadithi F.
Al, Hasanni M.
Al, Hashimi J. M.
Al, Husaini A.
Al, Izzi S. A.
Al, Janari N. Y.
Al, Jibouri L. M.
Al, Khateeb N.
Al, Mashhadani H. M.
Al, Mondhiry H.
Al, Najim R. A.
Al, Nasri A.
Al, Qaiem M.
Al, Rawi Z. S.
Al, Saadi A. A.
Al, Saffar G.
Al, Saieg A.
Al, Saleem T. I.
Al, Samarrae S. A. G.
Al, Shabander N.
Al, Shammari A. J. N.
Al, Shathir N.
Al, Sheikhly F.
Al, Tai S. A.

Al, Waili N.
Al-Ani, F. K.
Al-Azzawi, H.T.
Al-Azzawi, W. A. R.
Al-Bahrani, Z.R
Al-Balaghi, S.M.A.
Al-Bassam, L. S.
Al-Bayati, Z. A. F.
Al-Delaimi, A. K.
Al-Diwan, J.K.A.
Al-Douri, T. W.
Al-Graibawi, M. A. A.
Al-Hachim, Ghazi
Al-Hadithi, T.S.A.
Al-Hussary, N. A.
Al-Izzi, S. A.
Al-Janabi, A. S.
Al-Jiboori, N. A. J.
Al-Jibouri, Layla M.
Al-Jubouri, H. H.
Al-Kafawi, A. A.
Al-Khadriy, W.
Al-Mondhiry, H.
Al-Mudaffar, S.
Al-Noami, M. C.
Al-Raw, Z.S.
Al-Rawi, Z.
Al-Rawi, Z.S.
Al-Rawi, Z.T
Al-Rubiee, R.
Al-Saadi, A.A.
Al-Saleem, T.
Al-Samarrae, S.A.G.
Al-Tawil, N.G.
Al-Wahab, R. M. H.
Al-Waili, N.
Al-Waili, N.S.
Al-Waili, Noori S.
Ali, A. H.
Ali, D. S.
Ali, S. I.
Ali, S. R.
Alnoor, S.
Altaif, K. I.
Alwan, A. H.
Askar, F.
Astrom, G.
Awad, M. M.
Azzawi, W. A. R. Al
Bakir, F.
Banna, H. B. M.
Barhoom, S. S.
Bearn, J.G
Bryant, M. J.
Damluji, S.F
Daniel, R. C. W.
Dhiab, Al Naimi A.A.H.
Douri, T. W. Al

Annex D11

Elhassani, N.B.
Fakhri, O.
Falaki, N.
Faraj, M. K.
Fathala, M.
Fernando, M. A.
Frankul, W.
Guirges, S. Y.
Haidry, A. M.
Hamed, M. M.
Hanna, A.J.Y
Hassan, D.N.
Hassan, F.
Hassan, F. K.
Hasso, S. A.
Hussain, A. M.
Islam, A. F. M. Hamidul
Jamal, G.A.
Jawad, G. M.
Jazrawi, F.Y
Jazrawi, Riadh P.
Kaartinen, L.
Kamalapur, P. N.
Karim, Kassim
Kassir, Z. A.
Kastandi, J. C.
Khairallah, A. M.
Khalidi, A.
Khalifa, K. A.
Khalifa, S. J.
Khalifa, S.J.
Latif, B. M. A.
Makkiya, A.
Mehdi, A. W.
Mehdi, A. W. R.
Mohammed, M. A.
Mossawy, Sahib J.
Najim, Rafid A.
Nasouri, F. G.
Oboyle, D.
Pandey, R.
Qassab, M.
Rasheed, R. K.
Razak, A. A.
Rubai, H.
Rustam, H.
Saad, A. M.
Sabri, Ali Z.
Saeed, A. K. H.
Salem, A. A.
Sharma, V. K.
Shony, M. O.
Shukri, S. M.
Sokkar, S. M.
Sorensen, A. M., Jr
Tahir, S.
Talib, H.
Tantawi, H. H.
Thapliyal, D. C.

Thewaini, A.J.
Thwani, J.
Tikriti, S.
Toma, B.
Turki, K. M.
Vestweber, J. G. E.
Witwit, A. S.
Yaseen, N.Y.
Youkob, A. Y.
Younis, M.A.
Zaidan, W. A.
Zaki, Saniha A.
Zenad, K. H.
Zubaidy, A.J.

ANNEX E

Department of Biology, University of Basrah

Bibliography

1. Abdul, Hussein M. M.; Mason, C. F. The phytoplankton community of an eutrophic reservoir. Hydrobiologia; 1988; 169(3): 265-278.
Note: En.

2. Abdullah, S. K. 2 hyphomycetes on litter in stagnant water from britain uk. Trans br mycol soc; 1980; 75(Part 3): 514-518.
Note: En.

3. Abdullah, S. K. Additions to the aero aquatic genus helicodenron. Trans br mycol soc; 1983; 81(3): 638-641.
Note: En.

4. Abdullah, S. K. New and noteworthy ascomycetes from iraq. Trans br mycol soc; 1983; 81(2): 392-396.
Note: En.

5. Abdullah, S. K.; Abdulkadder, M. A.; Goos, R. D. Basramyces-marinus new-name hyphomycete from southern marshes of iraq. Int j mycol lichenol; 1989; 4(1-2): 181-186.
Note: En.

6. Abdullah, S. K.; Al, Bader S. M. A new thermotolerant species of chaetomium from iraqi forest soil. Int j mycol lichenol; 1989; 4(1-2): 83-92.
Note: En.

7. Abdullah, S. K.; Al, Bader S. M. On the thermophilic and thermotolerant mycoflora of iraqi soils. Sydowia ann mycol; 1990; 42.
Note: En.

8. Abdullah, S. K.; Al, Khesraji T. O.; Al, Edany T. Y. Soil mycoflora of the southern desert of iraq. Sydowia ann mycol; 1986; 39.
Note: En.

9. Abdullah, S. K.; Al, Issa A. H.; Ewaz, J. O.; Al, Bader S. M. Taxonomy of edible hypogeous ascomycotina of iraq. Int j mycol lichenol; 1989; 4(1-2): 9-22.
Note: En.

10. Abdullah, S. K.; Descals, E.; Webster, J. Teleomorphs of 3 aquatic hyphomycetes. Trans br mycol soc; 1981; 77(3): 475-484.
Note: En.

11. Abdullah, S. K.; Fisher, P. J. Aero aquatic fungal flora of 2 static water habitats in devon uk. Trans br mycol soc; 1984; 82(2): 361-365.
Note: En.

12. Abdullah, S. K.; Ismail, A. L. S. Studies on fusarium-oxysporum-f-sp-lycopersici wilt of tomatoes in iraq part 2 nonsusceptible hosts as carriers of wilt fusaria in basrah area. Proc indian natl sci acad part b biol sci; 1976; 42(4-5): 189-193.
Note: En.

13. Abdullah, S. K.; Rattan, S. S. Zygopleurage tripterosporella and podospora sordariaceae pyrenomycetes in iraq. Mycotaxon; 1978; 7(1): 102-116.
Note: En.

14. Abdullah, S. K.; Taj, Aldeen S. J. Extracellular enzymatic activity of aquatic and aero-aquatic conidial fungi. Hydrobiologia; 1989; 174(3): 217-224.
Note: En.

15. Abdullah, S. K.; Webster, J. The aero aquatic genus pseudaegerita. Trans br mycol soc; 1983; 80(2): 247-254.
Note: En.

16. Ajmal, M.; Nafie, E.K.; Al, Hashimi J.M.; Al, Alusi F. Serological survey of brucellosis in human population in the south of iraq. Iraqi med.j.; 24/2-3 (53-55); 1976.
Note: English.

17. Al, Bakir A. Y.; Naoum, I. E.; El, Behadli; Al, Heeti A. Rhizopus-stolonifer poly galacturonase activity on greenhouse squash. 183rd acs (american chemical society) national meeting, las vegas, nev., usa, march 28-april 2, 1982. Abstr pap am chem soc; 1983: 1982.
Note: En.

18. Al, Daham N. K.; Huq, M. F.; Sharma, K. P. Notes on the ecology of fishes of the genus aphanius and gambusia-affinis in southern iraq. Freshw biol; 1977 245-252; 7(3).
Note: En.

19. Al, Handal A. Y. New additions to the algal flora of iraq. J univ kuwait (sci); 1989; 16(1): 97-104.
Note: En.

20. Al, Issa A. N.; Sigee, D. C. The hyper sensitive reaction in tobacco leaf tissue infiltrated with pseudomonas-pisi 3. Changes in the synthesis of dna in bacteria and mesophyll cells. Phytopathol z; 1982; 105(3-4): 198-213.
Note: En.

21. Al, Issa A. N.; Sigee, D. C. The hyper sensitive reaction in tobacco leaf tissue infiltrated with pseudomonas-pisi 5. Inhibition of rna synthesis in mesophyll cells. Phytopathol z; 1983; 106(1): 23-34.
Note: En.

22. Al, Rashidi R. K.; Al, Jabri M. M. Nitrification and urea hydrolysis in amended calcareous saline soils. Arid soil res rehabil; 1990; 4(4): 243-252.
Note: En.

23. Al, Rashidi R. K.; Loynachan, T. E.; Frederick, L. R. Desiccation tolerance of 4 strains of rhizobium-japonicum. Soil biol biochem; 1982; 14(5): 489-494.
Note: En.

24. Al, Rashidi R. K.; Neghamish, R. K. Competition between introduced strains and native iraqi isolates of rhizobium-meliloti. Zentralbl mikrobiol; 1986; 141(8): 591-595.
Note: En.

25. Al, Rekabi S. A. Effect of calcium on vegetative growth and sporangia production of achlya-prolifera nees. J biol sci res; 1987; 18(3): 69-74.
Note: En.

26. Al, Saadi H. A.; Antoine, S. E. Primary productivity and phyto plankton population dynamics in polluted ashar canal and shatt al-arab river basrah iraq. 21st congress of the international society of limnology, part 2, kyoto, japan, aug.-sept., 1980. Int ver theor angew limnol verh; 1981; 21(2): 880-885.
Note: En.

27. Al, Saadi H. A.; Pankow, H.; Huq, M. Algological investigations in the polluted ashar canal and shatt al-arab in basrah iraq. Int rev gesamten hydrobiol; 1979; 64(4): 527-540.
Note: En.

28. Al, Saadi H. A.; Rattan, S. S.; Muhsin, T. W.; Hameed, H. A. Possible relation between phyto plankton numbers and saprolegnioid fungi in shatt-al-arab near basrah iraq. Hydrobiologia; 1979; 63(1): 57-62.
Note: En.

29. Al, Saboonchi A. A.; Al, Saad H. T. Check list of the algae from shatt al-arab river iraq. J univ kuwait (sci); 1988; 15(1): 79-96.
Note: En.

30. Al, Salim N. K. Myxobolus-pfeifferi 1894 a new record from carasobarbus-luteus heckel 1843 family cyprinidae from shatt al-arab river basrah iraq. Dirasat; 1986; 13(7): 163-166.
Note: En.

31. Al, Salim N. K. The occurrence of myxobolus-pfeifferi thelohan and haemogregarina-meridianus new-species in freshwater fish liza-abu heckel family mugilidae of shatt al-arab river basrah iraq. Mus reg sci nat boll (torino); 1989; 7(2): 287-296.
Note: En.

32. Al, Salim N. K. Spirochaeta-scophthalmi new-species from a marine fish scophthalmus-maximus l. Family bothidae from carmarthen bay uk. Pak j zool; 1988; 20(3): 299-302.
Note: En.

33. Al, Salim N. K. Trypanosoma-carasobarbi new-species from a freshwater fish carasobarbus-luteus family cyprinidae from shatt al-arab river basrah iraq. J biol sci res; 1985; 16(2): 205-216.
Note: En.

34. Al, Tikriti, S. K.; Al, Ani F. Crimean-congo fever in Iraq. Bull WHO 59(1). 85-90, 1981.
Note: English.

35. Al, Tikriti, S. K.; Hassan, K. Crimean-congo fever in Iraq: a seroepidemiological survey. J. Trop. Med. Hyg. 84(3). 117-120, 1981.
Note: English.

36. Al-Hassan, I. A. A.; Al-Gailany, K. A. S. Biochemical studies on the seeds of trigonella-foenum-graecum. J biol sci res 16 (1). 73-82; 1985.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Ba.

37. Al-Samarai, A.U.-G.M.; Shareef, A.A.U.-H.; Kinghorn, G.; Potter, C. Type incidence of herpes simplex virus in clinical isolates from patients with herpes genitalis. Ann. Saudi med.; 10/2 (156-160); 1990.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 English 013; 047.

38. Al-Sayyab, A. F.; Atto, A. T.; Sarah, F. Y. Strecker degradation of .alpha.-amino acids with benzil and with benzoin. J. Chem. Soc. C, N19, P3260-1; 1971.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

39. Al-Thamery, D.M.; Alkafajei, A.M.B.; Abbas, S.J. Infectious diseases in basrah - epidemiological perspective of a hospital based enquiry. J. Trop. Pediatr.; 30/1 (56-64); 1984.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 England English.

40. Al-Timari, A.; Douglas, K.T. Inhibition of mammalian glyoxalase i (lactoylglutathione lyase) by n-acylated s-blocked glutathione derivatives as a probe for the role of the n-site of glutathione in glyoxalase i mechanism. Biochim. Biophys. Acta; 870/1 (160-168); 1986.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 Netherlands English.

41. Ameen, A.A. Foramen magnum meningioma in a pregnant woman. J. Neurol. Orthop. Med. Surg.; 9/3 (257-259); 1988.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 Usa English.

42. Antoine, S. E.; Benson, Evans K. The effect of current velocity on the rate of growth of benthic algal communities. Int rev gesamten hydrobiol; 1982; 67(4): 575-583.
Note: En.

43. El, Dohlob S. M.; Ali, B. Z. Fungal populations inhabiting polluted water of the river shatt-al-arab and its creeks at basrah iraq. J univ kuwait (sci); 1981: 19.
Note: En.

44. Elzayat, S.G. An alternative method for the treatment of back pain. J. Neurol. Orthop. Med. Surg.; 7/3 (263-264); 1986.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 Usa English.

45. Ewaze, J. O.; Al, Naama M. M. Studies on nitrogen metabolism of terfezia-spp and tirmania-spp. New phytol; 1989; 112(3): 419-422.
Note: En.

46. Ewaze, J. O.; Nema, J. H. Taxonomic studies on 3 species of truffles from iraq. J asiat soc bangladesh (sci); 1984; 10(2): 119-122.
Note: En.

47. Hasony, H. J.; Al, Thamery D. M. Neonatal tetanus in basrah iraq community-based study. Saudi med j; 1990; 11(3): 191-195.
Note: En.

48. Islam, A. K. M. N. Marsh algae from southern iraq. Int rev gesamten hydrobiol; 1982; 67(2): 245-260.
Note: En.

49. Ismail, A. L. S.; Abdullah, S. K. Occurrence of physiological races in fusarium-oxysporum-f-sp-lycopersici causing wilt in tomato cultivars in basrah iraq. Indian phytopathol; 1976; 29(4): 378-380.
Note: En.

50. Ismail, A. L. S.; Abdullah, S. K. Studies on the soil fungi of iraq. Proc indian acad sci sect b; 1977; 86(3): 151-154.
Note: En.

51. Jasim, M. A.; Hall, G. M.; Mann, J.; Taylor, K. D. A. A comparison of immobilized protease activities. J chem technol biotechnol; 1987; 40(4): 251-258.
Note: En.

52. Mahmood, K. H.; Stanford, J. L.; Machin, S.; Watts, M.; Stuart, F. A.; Pritchard, D. G. The hematological values of european badgers meles-meles in health and in the course of tuberculosis infection. Epidemiol infect; 1988; 101(2): 231-238.
Note: En.

53. Mhaisen, F. T.; Al, Salim N. K.; Khamees, N. R. The parasitic fauna of two cyprinid and a mugilid fish from mehaijeran creek basrah iraq. J biol sci res; 1986; 17(3): 63-74.
Note: En.

54. Mhaisen, F. T.; Ali, N. M.; Abul, Eis E. S.; Kadim, L. S. Protozoan and crustacean parasites of the mugilid fish liza-abu heckel inhabiting babylon fish farm hilla iraq. J biol sci res; 1989; 20(3): 517-526.
Note: En.

55. Muhsin, T. M. Studies on alternaria associated with salt marsh halophytes. Sydowia ann mycol; 1987; 40: 87.
Note: En.

56. Muhsin, T. M.; Al, Helfi M. A. Hyphomycetes of iraq the genus stachybotrys. Sydowia ann mycol; 1981; 34.
Note: En.

57. Muhsin, T. M.; Booth, T. Fungi associated with halophytes of an inland salt marsh manitoba canada. Can j bot; 1987; 65(6): 1137-1151.
Note: En.

58. Muhsin, T. M.; Zwain, K. H. Correlation between fungal populations and amino acid levels of salt desert plants. Sydowia ann mycol; 198941; 41.
Note: En.

59. Muhsin, T. M.; Zwain, K. H.; Lafta, A. H. A study on the fungal populations of ground waters in basrah iraq. Pol arch hydrobiol; 1989; 36(3): 315-322.
Note: En.

60. Nafie, E.K.; Ajmal, M.; Shubbar, A.H.; Pohunek, M.F. Hepatitis b antigen: a sero epidemiological survey using counterimmunoelectrophoresis. Iraqi med.j.; 24/2-3 (5-11); 1976.
Note: Iraq English.

61. Nafie, E.K.; Shubbar, A.H.; Ajmal, M.; Al, Hashimi J.M. Prevalence of q fever complement fixing antibodies in the normal population in the south of iraq. Iraqi med.j.; 24/2-3 (24-26); 1976.
Note: Iraq English.

62. Nasir, N. A.; Naama, A. K.; Al, Saboonchi A. The distribution length-weight relationships food and feeding of the cyprinid fish barbus-sharpeyi from al-hammar marsh iraq. Fish res (amst); 1989; 7(1-2): 175-182.
Note: En.

63. Rattan, S. S.; Abdullah, S. K. Studies on the wood rot fungi of iraq. Indian phytopathol; 1976; 29(3): 296-302.
Note: En.

64. Sachde, A. G.; Al, Kiasy A. M.; Norris, R. A. K. The possibility of producing quality wines from some commercial varieties of iraqi dates. Mesopotamia j agric; 1981; 16(1): 93-106.
Note: En.

65. Salman, S. D. Seasonal and short-term variations in the abundance of barnacle larvae near the southwest of the isle of man uk. Estuarine coastal shelf sci; 1982; 15(3): 241-254.
Note: En.

66. Sarker, A. L. Feeding ecology of the bluegill lepomis-macrochirus in 2 heated reservoirs of texas usa part 3 time of day and patterns of feeding. Trans am fish soc; 1977; 106(6): 596-601.
Note: En.

67. Sarker, A. L.; Al, Nasiri S. K. A checklist of aquatic plants of lower iraq. Wiss z wilhelm-pieck-univ rostock math naturwiss reihe; 1979; 28(6): 561-564.
Note: En.

68. Sarker, A. L.; Al, Daham N. K.; Bhatti, M. N. Food habits of the mudskipper pseudapocryptes-dentatus. J fish biol; 1980; 17(6): 635-640.
Note: En.

69. Shamshoom, S. M.; Ziara, T. S.; Abdul, Ritha A. N.; Yacoub, A. E. Distribution of oil-degrading bacteria in the northwest arabian gulf. Mar pollut bull; 1990; 21(1): 38-39.
Note: En.

70. Sharma, K. P.; Al, Daham N. K. Comparative studies on the efficiency of aphanius-dispar and gambusia-affinis in mosquito control. Comp physiol ecol; 1979; 4(2): 106-109.
Note: En.

71. Sinha, R. C. Effects of gonadal hormones on the lipid contents of the frog rana-esculenta. Experientia (basel) 38 (9). 1066-1067; 1982.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Ba.

72. Taj, Al Deen S. J.; Al, Habbeb E. K.; Abdullah, S. K. Cellulolytic activity of coprophilous fungi. Cryptogam bot; 1990; 2(1): 25-29.
Note: En.

Author List

Abbas, S. J.
Abdul, Hussein M. M.
Abdul, Ritha A. N.
Abdulkadder, M. A.
Abdullah, S. K.
Abul, Eis E. S.
Ajmal, M.
Al, Alusi F.
Al, Bader S. M.
Al, Bakir A. Y.
Al, Daham N. K.
Al, Edany T. Y.
Al, Habbeb E. K.
Al, Handal A. Y.
Al, Hashimi J.M
Al, Hashimi J.M.
Al, Heeti A.
Al, Helfi M. A.
Al, Issa A. H.
Al, Issa A. N.
Al, Jabri M. M.
Al, Khesraji T. O.
Al, Kiasy A. M.
Al, Naama M. M.
Al, Nasiri S. K.
Al, Rashidi R. K.
Al, Rekabi S. A.
Al, Saad H. T.
Al, Saadi H. A.
Al, Saboonchi A.
Al, Saboonchi A. A.
Al, Salim N. K.
Al, Thamery D. M.
Al-Amood, W. S.
Al-Gailany, K. A. S.
Al-Hakiem, M. H. H.
Al-Hassan, I. A. A.
Al-Khateeb, E.
Al-Samarai, A.U.-G.M.
Al-Sayyab, A. F.
Al-Thamery, D.M.
Al-Timari, A.
Ali, B. Z.
Ali, N. M.
Alkafajei, A.M.B.
Ameen, A.A
Antoine, S. E.

Atto, A. T.
Benson, Evans K.
Bhatti, M. N.
Booth, T.
Chatterjee, A.
Chatterjee, R.
Descals, E.
Douglas, K.T
El, Behadli
El, Dohlob S. M.
Elzayat, S.G
Ewaz, J. O.
Ewaze, J. O.
Fisher, P. J.
Frederick, L. R.
Goos, R. D.
Hall, G. M.
Hameed, H. A.
Hasony, H. J.
Huq, M.
Huq, M. F.
Islam, A. K. M. N.
Ismail, A. L. S.
Jasim, M. A.
Kadim, L. S.
Khamees, N. R.
Kinghorn, G.
Lafta, A. H.
Loynachan, T. E.
Machin, S.
Mahmood, K. H.
Mann, J.
Mason, C. F.
Mhaisen, F. T.
Muhsin, T. M.
Muhsin, T. W.
Naama, A. K.
Nafie, E.K.
Naoum, I. E.
Nasir, N. A.
Neghamish, R. K.
Nema, J. H.
Norris, R. A. K.
Pankow, H.
Pohunek, M.F
Potter, C.
Pritchard, D. G.
Rattan, S. S.
Sachde, A. G.
Salman, S. D.
Sarah, F. Y.

Sarker, A. L.
Shamshoom, S. M.
Shareef, A.A.U.-H.
Sharma, K. P.
Shubbar, A.H.
Sigee, D. C.
Sinha, R. C.
Stanford, J. L.
Stuart, F. A.
Taj, Al Deen S. J.
Taj, Aldeen S. J.
Taylor, K. D. A.
Watts, M.
Webster, J.
Yacoub, A. E.
Ziara, T. S.
Zwain, K. H.

ANNEX F

Department of Biology, University of Mosul

Bibliography

1. Abbar, F. M. Incidence of fecal coliforms and serovars of enteropathogenic escherichia-coli in naturally contaminated cheese. J food prot; 1988; 51(5): 384-385.
Note: En.

2. Abbar, F. M.; Kadder, H. K. Incidence of antibiotic resistant escherichia-coli in iraqi milk products. J food prot; 1990; 53(10): 846-848.
Note: En.

3. Abbar, F.; Khalef, S.; Yonis, D. A prospective study of some diarrheagenic escherichia-coli in infants with diarrhea in mosul iraq. Ann trop paediatr 11 (1). 99-102; 1991.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Ba.

4. Abbar, F. M.; Mohammed, M. T. Identification of some enterotoxigenic strains of staphylococci from locally processed cheese. Food microbiol (lond); 1986; 3(1): 33-36.
Note: En.

5. Abbar, F. M.; Mohamed, M. T. Occurrence of enteropathogenic escherichia-coli serotypes in butter. J food prot; 1987; 50(10): 829-831.
Note: En.

6. Abbar, F. M.; Mohammed, M. T.; Arslain, S. H. Selected biological properties of enterotoxigenic staphylococci isolated from milk. J food prot; 1986; 49(11): 871-873.
Note: En.

7. Abbar, F. M.; Tahir, M. M. Beef casings and finished beef sausages as a source of salmonella in iraq. J food prot; 1989; 52(4): 254-255.
Note: En.

8. Adaay, M. H.; Rashan, L. J.; Sulayman, K. D.; Al, Abaar M.; Ayoub, T. Antimicrobial activity of different extracts from the seeds of peganum-harmala. Fitoterapia; 1989; 60(4): 363-365.
Note: En.

9. Al, Chalabi K. A. K.; Al, Khayat B. H. A. The effect of lindane on nucleic acids protein and carbohydrate content in tetrahymena-pyriformis. Environ pollut; 1989; 57(4): 281-288.
Note: En.

10. Al, Chalabi K. A. K.; Ziz, L. A.; Al, Khayat B. Presence and properties of cyclic amp phosphodiesterase from promastigote forms of leishmania-tropica and leishmania-donovani. Comp biochem physiol b comp biochem; 1989; 93(4): 789-792.
Note: En.

11. Al-Dulaimy, S. B. Anthrax meningitis. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg.; 1978; 72/3 315.
Note: En.

12. Al, Jebouri M. M.; Al, Meshhadani N. S. Antibiotic-resistant escherichia-coli in raw sewage and in polluted water from the river tigris iraq. Microbios lett; 1986; 33(131-132): 149-152.
Note: En.

13. Al, Jebouri M. M.; Trollope, D. R. Indicator bacteria in fresh water and marine mollusks. Hydrobiologia; 1984; 111(2): 93-102.
Note: En.

14. Al, Khayat B. H.; Al, Chalabi K. Properties of dihydrofolate reductase from leishmania-donovani and leishmania-tropica promastigotes. J biol sci res; 1986; 17(2): 107-118.
Note: En.

15. Al, Rajab W. J.; Al, Chalabi K. A.; Sulayman, S. D. Incidence of salmonella in poultry and meat products in iraq. Food microbiol (lond); 1986; 3(1): 55-58.
Note: En.

16. Al, Rajab W. J.; Al, Dabbagh W. Y.; Al, Zahwai S. M. Occurrence of salmonella in iraqi milk products. J food prot; 1986; 49(4): 282-284.
Note: En.

17. Al-Abachi, Mouayed Q.; Al-Ghabsha, Thabit S.; Shahbaz, Nazli A. Spectrophotometric determination of microgram amounts of adrenaline with chloranil. Microchem. J., V31, N3, P272-4; 1985.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

18. Al-Jebouri, M. M. A note on antibiotic resistance in the bacterial flora of raw sewage and sewage-polluted tigris river in mosul iraq. J appl bacteriol 58 (4). 401-406; 1985.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Ba.

19. Al-Khayat, T. M. N.; Abdel, Aziz F. T. Biochemical changes in brain tissue of rabbits injected with egyptian cobra naja-haje venom. Zentralbl veterinaermed reihe a 26 (1). 55-60; 1979.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Ba.

20. Al-Khayat, T.M.N.; Abdul, Aziz F.T.; Al-Mallah, Z.Y. Biochemical studies of buthotus saulcyi scorpion venom. Ann. Coll. Med. Mosul; 10/ 1 (13-17); 1979.
Note: English.

21. Al-Khayat, T. M. N.; Al-Darweesh, T. M.; Islam, M. S. The effect of thyroxine the anti thyroid drug propyl thio uracil and thyroidectomy on mineral metabolism in rat tissues. J clin chem clin biochem 20 (5). 281-286; 1982.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Ba.

22. Al-Khayat, T.M.N.; Ali, J.M.J. Biosynthesis of thyroglobulin in normal human and different thyroid diseases. Biochem. Med.; 22/3 (339-349); 1979.
Note: Usa English.

23. Al-Rajab, W.J.; Al-Chalabi, K.; Sulayman, S.D. Incidence of salmonella in poultry and meat products in iraq. Food microbiol.; 3/1 (55-57); 1986.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 English.

24. Al-Rajab, W. J.; Al-Dabbagh, W. Y.; Al-Mallah, M. K. Microbiological quality of iraqi dairy product - kishfa. Iraqi journal agricultural science, zanco; 1986; 4.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 50 English.

25. Al-Rajab, Wj; Abdullah, Ba; Shareef, Ay. Salmonella responsible for infantile gastroenteritis in mosul, iraq. J trop med hyg; 91 (6) p315-8; 1988.
Note: Dialog medline file 155 English.

26. Al-Sawaf, S. D.; Badawy, A. S.; Saleem, R. M.; Sawaf, S. D. Al. Microbiological and chemical composition of thick cream (gaymar) in mosul markets. Iraqi journal of agricultural sciences "zanco"; 1986; 4.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 50 English.

27. Al-Sharook, Z. M.; Golding, D. W. Patterns of cerebral endocrine activity in nereis-diversicolor annelida polychaeta. Mar behav physiol 6 (2). 95-104; 1979.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Ba.

28. Baid, I.C.; Rashan, L.J. Effects of gestyl on the ovary of rana ridibunda pallas. Acta biol.acad.sci.hung.; 25/4 (319-321); 1974.
Note: Hungary English.

29. Dabbagh, S.A.; Baid, I.C. Some histochemical reactions on the neurosecretory cells of rivulogammarus syriacus chevreux (crustacea, amphipoda). Acta biol. Acad. Sci. Hung.; 27/4 (309-315); 1976.
Note: Hungary English.

30. El-Shahaly A.A. Microbiological studies on salty and pasty food concentrates. Veterinarski arhiv 53:4 1983.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Ba.

31. Gorgees, N.S.; Naqvi, S.N.H.; Rashan, L.J.; Zakaria, S.J. Effect of tepa, shikonin and ecdysone on the alkaline phosphatase in the larvae aedes aegypti (1). Folia histochem. Cytochem.; 16/1 (51-56); 1978.
Note: Poland English.

32. Hasso, S. A.; Pandey, R. Possible sex differences in the susceptibility of calves to rotavirus infection. Can j vet res; 1986; 50(2): 287-288.
Note: En.

33. Husain, S. M. Effect of auxin on the elongation of lateral buds and phosphorus-32 accumulation in 2-leaf decapitated pea seedlings. Biol. Plant., V18, N6, P408-14; 1976.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

34. Ibrahim, Mohameed N.; Saeed, M.; Fadhil, S. Synthetic studies of didehydropeptides. Part II. J. Iraqi Chem. Soc., V12, N1, P159-70; 1987.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

35. Kasim, M. H.; Warsi, A. A.; Saleh, W. A. Seasonal variation in intensity of infection of some parasites. Mesopotamia j agric; 1978; 13(2): 73-80.
Note: En.

36. Khalaf, S. H. Bacterial pollution of the river tigris. J environ sci health part a environ sci eng; 1990; 25(5): 495-504.
Note: En.

37. Khalaf, S. H.; Abbar, F. M.; Tahir, M. Bacteria of public health significance in blackcurrant juice. Microbios; 1988; 56(227): 89-96.
Note: En.

38. Khalaf, S. H.; Muhammad, A. M. Studies on fecal streptococci in well water near mosul city iraq. J environ sci health part a environ sci eng; 1989; 24(5): 467-476.
Note: En.

39. Khalaf, S. H.; Muhammad, A. M. Studies on fecal streptococci in the river tigris iraq. Microbios; 1989; 57(231): 99-104.
Note: En.

40. Khalaf, S. H.; Shareef, A. Y. The bacteriological quality of kishfa and yoghurt in mosul city iraq. Food microbiol (lond); 1985; 2(4): 241-242.
Note: En.

41. Khalaf, S. H.; Tahir, M. Bacterial contamination of municipal drinking water supplies in fadhilia village near mosul city iraq. J biol sci res; 1986; 17(2): 307-312.
Note: En.

42. Khalaf, S. H.; Tahir, M. Studies on bacteria causing pollution of wells and spring water of khazir-gomel basin northern iraq. Microbios lett; 1985; 29(114): 79-82.
Note: En.

43. Khayrollah, A. A.; Al, Tamer Y. Y.; Taka, M.; Skursky, L. Serum alcohol dehydrogenase ec-1.1.1.1 activity in liver diseases. Ann clin biochem; 1982; 19(1): 35-42.
    Note: En.

44. Kusaimi, N. T. Analysis of 45 cases of cutaneous leishmaniasis. Trop doct; 1982; 12(2): 53-56.
    Note: En.

45. Mohammad, A. M. S.; Al, Chalabi K.; Abood, S. A. Effect of folate analogues on the activity of dihydrofolate reductase and callus growth of sunflower. J exp bot; 1989; 40(215): 701-706.
    Note: En.

46. Mohammad, A. M. S.; Al, Chalabi K.; Abood, S. A. The occurrence and properties of dihydrofolate reductase isolated from sunflower callus. J exp bot; 1989; 40(215): 693-700.
    Note: En.

47. Mohammad, A. M. S.; Hassan, H. A. Effect of some standard and prospective growth regulators on sunflower callus ii. Changes in protein rna dna and carbohydrate content. J univ kuwait (sci); 1988; 15(2): 281-290.
    Note: En.

48. Nazar, M. Actinomycetales of pakistani soil. Pak j sci res; 1979; 31(1-2): 49-57.
    Note: En.

49. Osman, W. A.; Tarabeih, A. M.; Michail, S. H. Distribution of olive knot disease induced by pseudomonas-savastanoi in iraq. Mesopotamia j agric; 1980; 15(1): 235-244.
    Note: En.

50. Osman, W. A.; Tarabeih, A. M.; Michail, S. H. Olive knot disease in iraq with reference to response of different cultivars. Mesopotamia j agric; 1980; 15(1): 245-262.
    Note: En.

51. Prasad, K. B.; Al-Jallo, H. N.; Al-Dulaimi, K. S. Syntheses of pyridine alkaloids and related compounds. II. Syntheses of some 4-alkyl- and 4-(1-hydroxyalkyl) piperidines. J. Chem. Soc. C, V16,, P2134-6; 1969.
    Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

52. Raouf, Y.A.M. Tetanus prophylaxis and review with mention the incidence in iraq. Iraqi med. J.; 25/3-4 (45-48); 1977.
    Note: Iraq English.

53. Rashan, L.J. In vitro study of the antiviral activity of some beta-carboline alkaloids. Fitoterapia; 61/2 (153-155); 1990.
    Note: Dialog embase file 73 Italy English 047¦/.

54. Rashan, L. J. In-vitro study of the antiviral activity of some beta carboline alkaloids. Fitoterapia; 1990; 61(2): 153-155.
Note: En.

55. Rashan, L. J.; Adaay, M. H.; Al, Khazraji A. L. T. In-vitro antiviral activity of the aqueous extract from the seeds of peganum-harmala. Fitoterapia; 1989; 60(4): 365-367.
Note: En.

56. Rashan, L. J.; Ahmed, B. A.; Hussein, S. H.; Al, Khayat R.; Al, Omar L. Synthesis and antiviral evaluation of 6-p ethylphenyl-5h-pyrrolo-3 4-b-pyridine-5 7-dione. Farmaco (pavia); 1989; 44(9): 893-896.
Note: En.

57. Rashan, L. J.; Ayoub, M. T.; Al, Omar L.; Al, Khayatt R. Vulpinic acids inhibit influenza rna viruses but not herpes dna viruses. World j microbiol biotechnol; 1990; 6(2): 155-158.
Note: En.

58. Rashan, L. J.; Gorgees, N. S.; Rahemo, Z. I. F. The cyst wall of unicauda-laumae rahemo myxosporidia myxobolidae from the liver of barbus-grypus heckel. Curr sci (bangalore); 1987; 56(18): 958-959.
Note: En.

59. Rashan, L. J.; Naqvi, S. N. H.; Gorgees, N. S.; Shareef, S. Effect of tepa shikonin and ecdysone on the acid phosphatase in the larvae of aedes-aegypti. Acta histochem cytochem 12 (3). 230-235; 1979.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Ba.

60. Rizk, G. N.; Shawkat, A. L. B.; Ahmad, Kh G. Ecological studies of aphid vectors of water melon mosaic virus 2 on squash cucurbita-pepo plants in iraq. Mesopotamia j agric; 1981; 16(1): 163-172.
Note: En.

61. Saeed, M. S.; Ibrahim, M. N.; Al-Tha'an, R. S. Synthetic studies. Part 1. Unsaturated amino acid derived from acrylic acid. Iraqi J. Sci., V28, N2, P247-52; 1987.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

62. Salit, A. M. Fleas in relation to man rats and household animals from epidemiological standpoint. Proceedings of the 5th international congress of parasitology, toronto, canada, aug. 7-14, 1982. Mol biochem parasitol 0 (suppl.). 1982. 310; 1982.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Barrm.

63. Sarsam, Jonaya M.; Al-Bassam, Samir S. Prostaglandin as a factor influencing the vascular sensitivity to noradrenaline in situ. J. Biol. Sci. Res., V20, N2, P179-88; 1989.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

64. Sulaiman, E. D.; Husain, S. S. Survey of fungi associated with stored food grains in silos in iraq. Pak j sci ind res; 1985; 28(1): 33-36.
Note: En.

65. Uppal, P. K. Studies on the virulence of newcastle disease virus isolated from the bird hirundo rustic (swallow) in iraq. Indian journal of comparative microbiology, immunology and infectious diseases; 1982; 3.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 53 English.

66. Yaseen, M. S.; Al, Chalabi K. A. K. Properties and inhibition of thymidylate synthetase ec-2.1.1.45 in promastigote forms of leishmania-tropica and leishmania-donovani. Iraqi j sci; 1980; 21(3): 534-550.
Note: En.

67. Yousif, W. H.; Al-Kassim, N. A. H. Effect of oxytocin on PMSG-induced ovulation in immature rats. Vet. Med. J., V35, N3, P431-7; 1987.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

68. Yousif, Waleed H.; Araibi, Abid Ali A.; Al-Dewachi, Odai S.; Abdullah, Bara, N. Oxytocin and testicular function in immature rats. J. Biol. Sci. Res., V20, N1, P9-18; 1989.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

69. Yousif, Y. A.; Joshi, B. P.; Ali, H. A. Ovine and caprine listeric encephalitis in iraq. Trop anim health prod; 1984; 16(1): 27-28.
Note: En.

Author List

Abbar, F. M.
Abdel, Aziz F. T.
Abdullah, Bara, N.
Abood, S. A.
Adaay, M. H.
Ahmad, Kh G.
Ahmed, B. A.
Al, Abaar M.
Al, Chalabi K.
Al, Chalabi K. A.
Al, Chalabi K. A. K.
Al, Dabbagh W. Y.
Al, Jebouri M. M.
Al, Khayat B.
Al, Khayat B. H.
Al, Khayat B. H. A.
Al, Khayat R.
Al, Khayatt R.
Al, Khazraji A. L. T.
Al, Meshhadani N. S.
Al, Omar L.
Al, Rajab W. J.
Al, Tamer Y. Y.
Al, Zahwai S. M.
Al-Abachi, Mouayed Q.
Al-Bassam, Samir S.
Al-Chalabi, K.
Al-Dabbagh, W. Y.
Al-Darweesh, T. M.
Al-Dewachi, Odai S.
Al-Dulaimi, K. S.
Al-Ghabsha, Thabit S.
Al-Jallo, H. N.
Al-Jebouri, M. M.
Al-Kassim, N. A. H.
Al-Khayat, T. M. N.
Al-Khayat, T.M.N.
Al-Mallah, M. K.
Al-Mallah, Z.Y
Al-Rajab, W. J.
Al-Rajab, W.J.
Al-Rajab, Wj
Al-Sawaf, S. D.
Al-Sharook, Z. M.
Al-Tha'an, R. S.

Ali, H. A.
Ali, J.M.J
Araibi, Abid Ali A.
Arslain, S. H.
Ayoub, M. T.
Ayoub, T.
Badawy, A. S.
Baid, I.C
Baid, I.C.
Brunner, J. R.
Dabbagh, S.A.
Dalaly, B. K.
Fadhil, S.
Golding, D. W.
Gorgees, N. S.
Gorgees, N.S.
Hassan, H. A.
Hasso, S. A.
Husain, S. M.
Husain, S. S.
Hussein, S. H.
Ibrahim, M. N.
Ibrahim, Mohameed N.
Islam, M. S.
Joshi, B. P.
Kadder, H. K.
Kasim, M. H.
Khalaf, S. H.
Khalef, S.
Khayrollah, A. A.
Kusaimi, N. T.
Michail, S. H.
Mohamed, M. T.
Mohammad, A. M. S.
Mohammed, M. T.
Naqvi, S. N. H.
Naqvi, S.N.H.
Nazar, M.
Osman, W. A.
Pandey, R.
Prasad, K. B.
Rahemo, Z. I. F.
Raouf, Y.A.M
Rashan, L. J.
Rizk, G. N.
Saeed, M. S.
Saleem, R. M.

Saleh, W. A.
Salit, A. M.
Sarsam, Jonaya M.
Sawaf, S. D. Al
Shahbaz, Nazli A.
Shareef, A. Y.
Shareef, S.
Shawkat, A. L. B.
Skursky, L.
Sulaiman, E. D.
Sulayman, K. D.
Sulayman, S. D.
Sulayman, S.D
Tahir, M. M.
Taka, M.
Tarabeih, A. M.
Trollope, D. R.
Uppal, P. K.
Warsi, A. A.
Yaseen, M. S.
Yonis, D.
Yousif, W. H.
Yousif, Waleed H.
Yousif, Y. A.
Zakaria, S.J
Ziz, L. A.

ANNEX G

Department of Biology, University of Sulaymaniyah

Bibliography

1. Abbas, H. K.; Damirdagh, I. S.; El, Behadli A. H.; Ogawa, J. M. Monilinia-laxa on stone fruits in iraq. Plant dis; 1981; 65(11): 916-917.
   Note: En.

2. Abdul, Karim Salih. Chemical control of plant growth. 1. Studies of auxins. Zanco, Ser. A, V5, N2, P27-46; 1979.
   Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

3. Abdul, Karim S.; Mustafa, Farhad K.; Hamza, Othman A. Effects of some growth regulators on the physical and chemical properties of three tobacco cultivars. Zanco, Ser. A, V6, N2, P51-66, English; 1980.
   Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

4. Abood, F.A.; Sheiretova, E.; Nicolov, N.A. Radiocardiographic changes in endotoxin shock and under the influence of glucagon. Agressologie; 20/1 (57-65); 1979.
   Note: France English.

5. Al, Aswad M. B.; Zaki, M. S.; Ahmed, Z.; Mohamed, M. S. Red wine making from sulaimaniyah iraq grapes. Zanco ser a pure appl sci; 1978; 4(2): 53-62.
   Note: En.

6. Amadi, T. H.; Khan, M. F. A.; Shali, K. G.; Aziz, N. A. Relationship of chemical properties of soil horizons and some nitrogen transformation reactions and related organisms in some profiles of sulaimaniyah soils iraq. Zanco ser a pure appl sci; 1979; 5(2): 47-62.
   Note: En.

7. Armaghani, F. A. S.; El, Sawy M. Microbial flora of dough and bread in sulaimaniyah city iraq. Zanco ser a pure appl sci; 1979; 5(3): 93-108.
   Note: En.

8. Damirdagh, I. S. Botrytis-cinerea blight of roses rosa-spp in sulaimaniya iraq. 71st annual meeting of the american phytopathological society, aug. 5-11, 1979. Phytopathology; 1979; 69(9): 1026.
   Note: En.

9. Damirdagh, I. S.; Khan, S. A. 2 unreported septoria species from iraq. Zanco ser a pure appl sci; 1979; 5(3): 85-93.
   Note: En.

10. Damirdagh, I. S.; Mohammed, A. Viruses infecting cucurbits in northern iraq. 71st annual meeting of the american phytopathological society, aug. 5-11, 1979. Phytopathology; 1979; 69(9): 1039.
    Note: En.

11. El, Sawy M.; Armaghani, F. A. S. Microbial flora of flour in sulaimaniyah iraq. Zanco ser a pure appl sci; 1979; 5(2): 117-134.
    Note: En.

12. Hinton, G. C. F.; Boney, A. D. Chrysophycean loricae in the firth of clyde scotland uk phyto plankton. Glasg nat; 1979; 19(6): 469-474.
    Note: En.

13. Hinton, G. C. F.; Maulood, B. K. Fresh water red algae a new addition to the iraqi flora. Nova hedwigia; 1980; 33(1-2): 487-498.
    Note: En.

14. Hinton, G. C. F.; Maulood, B. K. A modified membrane filtration method for phyto plankton enumeration in marine and fresh water ecosystems. Trop ecol; 1980; 20(2): 192-194.
    Note: En.

15. Hinton, G. C. F.; Maulood, B. K. Some diatoms from brackish water habitats in southern iraq. Nova hedwigia; 1980; 33(1-2): 475-486.
    Note: En.

16. Ibrahim, M. A. K.; Al, Zaidy H.; Jabra, M. S. The mutagenic activity of saccharin in schizosaccharomyces-pombe. 193rd meeting of the genetical society, london, england, nov. 14-15, 1980. Heredity; 1981; 46(Part 2): 289.
    Note: En.

17. Idris, Ali K. M.; Scholes, G. Radiolysis products analysis of aqueous thymine and nitrous oxide solutions. J radiat res; 1979; 20(2): 146-156.
    Note: En.

18. Mahajan, R. K.; Srivastava, M. M.; Sharma, Pawan. Juvenile hormone-like substances. (Part II). Synthesis of (3,7-dimethyl-4-aza-2-octenyl) aminobenzene. Zanco, Ser. A, V6, N3, P135-7; 1980.
    Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

19. Maulood, B. K.; Boney, A. D. Phyto plankton ecology of loch ard scotland uk. Hydrobiologia; 1981; 83(3): 485-490.
    Note: En.

20. Maulood, B. K.; Boney, A. D. Phyto plankton ecology of loch achray scotland uk. Hydrobiologia; 1982; 96(3): 211-216.
    Note: En.

21. Maulood, B. K.; Boney, A. D. A seasonal and ecological study of the phyto plankton of loch lomond scotland uk. Hydrobiologia; 1980; 71(3): 239-260.
    Note: En.

22. Maulood, B. K.; Hinton, G. C. F.; Al, Dosky H. S. The blue-green algal flora of arbil province iraq. Zanco ser a pure appl sci; 1980; 6(2): 67-90.
Note: En.

23. Maulood, B. K.; Hinton, G. C. F.; Boney, A. D. Diurnal variation of phyto plankton in loch lomond. Hydrobiologia; 1978; 58(2): 99-118.
Note: En.

24. Maulood, B. K.; Hinton, G. C. F.; Kamees, H. S.; Saleh, F. A. K.; Shaban, A. A.; Al, Shahwani S. M. H. An ecological survey of some aquatic ecosystems in southern iraq. Trop ecol; 1979; 20(1): 27-40.
Note: En.

25. Maulood, B. K.; Hinton, G. C. F. Tycho planktonic diatoms from a stenothermal spring in iraqi kurdistan. Br phycol j; 1979; 14(2): 175-184.
Note: En.

26. Metwally, M. A. E.; Al, Hakim M. K.; Abidul, Majeid L.; Bader, A. Calf mortality with special references to neo natal diarrhea. Zanco ser a pure appl sci; 1979; 5(2): 75-88.
Note: En.

27. Sarhan, A. R. T.; Kiraly, Z. Control of fusarium wilt of tomato with an integrated nitrate lime fungicide regime. Acta phytopathol acad sci hung; 1981; 16(1-2): 9-14.
Note: En.

Author List

Abbas, H. K.
Abdul, Karim Salih
Abidul, Majeid L.
Abood, F.A.
Ahmed, Z.
Al, Aswad M. B.
Al, Dosky H. S.
Al, Hakim M. K.
Al, Shahwani S. M. H.
Al, Zaidy H.
Amadi, T. H.
Armaghani, F. A. S.
Aziz, N. A.
Bader, A.
Boney, A. D.
Damirdagh, I. S.
El, Behadli A. H.
El, Sawy M.
Hamza, Othman A.
Hinton, G. C. F.
Ibrahim, M. A. K.
Idris, Ali K. M.
Jabra, M. S.
Kamees, H. S.
Khan, M. F. A.
Khan, S. A.
Kiraly, Z.
Mahajan, R. K.
Maulood, B. K.
Metwally, M. A. E.
Mohamed, M. S.
Mohammed, A.
Mustafa, Farhad K.
Nicolov, N.A
Ogawa, J. M.
Saleh, F. A. K.
Sarhan, A. R. T.
Scholes, G.
Shaban, A. A.
Shali, K. G.
Sharma, Pawan
Sheiretova, E.
Srivastava, M. M.
Zaki, M. S.

Annex G4

ANNEX H

Department of Microbiology, University of Baghdad

Bibliography

1. Al, Falluji M. M.; Al, Sheikhly F.; Tantawi, H. H. Viral encephalo myelitis of pigeons pathology and virus isolation. Avian dis; 1979; 23(4): 777-784.
   Note: En.

2. Al, Falluji M. M.; Salman, M. A.; Al, Ruznamaji N.; Saeed, J. M. A study of some enteropathogens isolated from children with diarrhea in baghdad iraq. J biol sci res; 1987; 18(1): 113-126.
   Note: En.

3. Al, Falluji M. M.; Tantawi, H. H.; Al, Bana A.; Al, Sheikhly S. Pox infection among captive peacocks pavo-cristatus. J wildl dis; 1979; 15(4): 597-600.
   Note: En.

4. Al, Hindawi N.; Rished, R. Presence and distribution of salmonella species in some local foods from baghdad city iraq. J food prot; 1979; 42(11): 877-880.
   Note: En.

5. Al, Janabi N. Y.; Al, Tai S. A.; Al, Ubaidy S. S. Effect of aminophylline and pheno barbitone on the mitotic activity of cultured mammalian heart cells. 4th european meeting of the international society for heart research, bologna, italy, sept. 9-12, 1981. J mol cell cardiol; 1981; 13(Suppl. 1): 63.
   Note: En.

6. Al, Janabi N. Y.; Al, Ubaidy S. S. Viral isolates from oral aphthous ulceration. Ircs (int res commun syst) med sci libr compend; 1981; 9(9): 816-817.
   Note: En.

7. Al, Janabi N. Y.; Aubaidy, S. S.; Al, Tai S. A. Effect of aminophylline and pheno barbitone on the mitotic activity of cultured mammalian heart cells. 10th heart congress of the international society for heart research, moscow, ussr, sept. 23-29, 1980. J mol cell cardiol; 1980; 12(Suppl. 1): 4.
   Note: En.

8. Al, Maadhidi J. F. Induced mutation for nodulation and nitrogen fixation in rhizobium-meliloti. J biol sci res; 1988; 19(3): 599-610.
   Note: En.

9. Al, Maadhidi J. F.; Mahmod, A. H. The potentiality of thiobacillus-thiooxidans in leaching uranium from phosphate mine ore. J biol sci res; 1987; 18(1): 91-102.
   Note: En.

Annex H1

10. Al, Najjar A. R.; Quesnel, L. B. Synergism between chlorhexidine and polymyxins against pseudomonas-aeruginosa. J appl bacteriol; 1979; 47(3): 469-476.
Note: En.

11. Al, Rawas A. Y. New species of ophryoscolecidae ciliata entodiniomorphida from cattle and water buffalo in the baghdad iraq area. Bull nat hist res cent univ baghdad; 1975; 6(1): 24-38.
Note: En.

12. Al, Shammari A. J. N.; Mahdi, E. A.; Abou, N. K. The attachment of mycoplasmas to different cells. Symposium on recent advances in mycoplasmology held at the 7th congress of the international organization for mycoplasmology, baden near vienna, austria, june 2-9, 1988. Zentralbl bakteriol suppl; 1990: 20.
Note: En.

13. Al, Sheikhly F.; Tantawi, H. H.; Al, Falluji M. M. Viral encephalo myelitis of pigeons 3. Growth of the virus in embryonated eggs. Avian dis; 1980; 24(1): 112-119.
Note: En.

14. Al, Tawil N. G.; Thewaini, A. J. Study of the immunological status of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. Scand j immunol; 1978; 8(4): 333-338.
Note: En.

15. Al-Najjar, A. R.; Quesnel, L. B. Synergism between chlorhexidine and polymyxins against pseudomonas-aeruginosa. J appl bacteriol 47 (3). 469-476; 1979.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Ba.

16. Al-Samarrai, S. F.; Kato, A.; Urano, Y. Renal vein thrombosis in stillborn infant of diabetic mother. Acta pathol jpn 34 (6). 1441-1448; 1984.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Ba.

17. Al-Tawil, N.G.; Thewaini, A.J. Study of the immunological status of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. Scand. J. Immunol.; 8/4 (333-338); 1978.
Note: English.

18. Dabbagh, R. A.; Banna, H. Electron microscopic studies on cryptococcus at non-permissive temperature. 89th annual meeting of the american society for microbiology, new orleans, louisiana, usa, may 14-18, 1989. Abstr annu meet am soc microbiol; 1989: 19.
Note: En.

19. Falluji, M. M. A.; Tantawi, H. H.; Shony, M. O. Isolation identification and characterization of camel poxvirus in iraq. J hyg; 1979; 83(2): 267-272.
Note: En.

20. Khalifa, K. A.; Al, Khayat K. M.; Al, Rijab F. H. Ichthyophthiriasis in farmed fishes in iraq. J wildl dis; 1983; 19(2): 145.
Note: En.

21. Marcus, S.; Al, Moslih W.; Al, Tawil N. G.; Kassir, Z. A. Virological and immunological studies in patients with acute viral hepatitis. Twenty-first annual general meeting of the scandinavian society for immunology, stockholm, sweden, june 11-14, 1990. Scand j immunol; 1990; 32(4): 406.
Note: En.

22. Mirza, M. Y.; Al, Rawas A. Y. Coccidia protozoa eimeriidae from camels camelus-dromedarius in iraq. Bull biol res cent (baghdad); 1976; 7: 24-31.
Note: En.

23. Mirza, M. Y.; Al, Rawas A. Y. Wenyonella-baghdadensis new-species from the bandicoot rat nesokia-indica in the baghdad area iraq. J protozool; 1978; 25(3 part 2): 285-286.
Note: En.

24. Mirza, M. Y.; Ghazal, A. M.; Guirges, S. Y. New record of eimeria-nieschulzi new-record coccidia eimeriidae from norway rat rattus-norvegicus in baghdad iraq. Iraqi j sci; 1986; 27(3-4): 415-418.
Note: En.

25. Nassir, J. K.; Thewaini, A. J. Some immunological findings in patients with hydatidosis or schistosomiasis. Ann trop med parasitol; 1982; 76(1): 71-76.
Note: En.

26. Saed, O. M.; Al, Aubaidi J. M. Infertility in heifers caused by pathogenic strain of mycoplasma-bovigenitalium. Cornell vet; 1983; 73(2): 125-130.
Note: En.

27. Shakib, F.; Stanworth, D. R. Immuno globulin g-4 a possible mediator of anaphylaxis in a hemophiliac patient. Clin allergy; 1979; 9(6): 597-604.
Note: En.

28. Tantawi, H. H.; Al, Falluji M. M.; Al, Falluji H. K. Vaccination of pigeons against pigeon herpes encephalomyelitis virus. Avian dis; 1980; 24(4): 1011-1015.
Note: En.

29. Tantawi, H. H.; Al, Falluji M. M.; Al, Sheikhly F. Viral encephalo myelitis of pigeons identification and characterization of the virus. Avian dis; 1979; 23(4): 785-793.
Note: En.

30. Tantawi, H. H.; Al, Sheikhly F. Viral encephalo myelitis of pigeons 4. Growth of the virus in tissue cultures. Avian dis; 1980; 24(3): 595-603.
Note: En.

31. Tantawi, H. H.; Al, Sheikhly F. Viral encephalo myelitis of pigeons 5. Comparative studies of virulent and cell culture adapted virus. Avian dis; 1980; 24(2): 455-462.
Note: En.

32. Tantawi, H. H.; Al, Abdulla J. M.; Abdul, Mohaimen N.; Yonan, M. S. Viral encephalo myelitis of pigeons 6. Some physicochemical properties of the virus and extracted viral dna. Avian dis; 1981; 25(2): 272-278.
Note: En.

33. Tantawi, H.H.; Al-Moslih, M.I.; Al-Janabi, N.Y.; Et, Al. Crimean-congo haemorrhagic fever virus in iraq: isolation, identification and electron microscopy. Acta virol. (praha); 24/6 (464-467); 1980.
Note: English.

34. Tantawi, H. H.; Al-Sheikhly, F. Viral encephalomyelitis of pigeons. V. Comparative studies of virulent and cell-culture-adapted virus. Avian diseases; 1980; 24.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 53 English 5 ref. 0v (veterinary bulletin 1972+); 0i (index veterinarius 1972+).

35. Tantawi, H. H.; El, Dahaby H.; Fahmy, L. S. Comparative studies on poxvirus strains isolated from camels. Acta virol (prague) (engl ed); 1978; 22(6): 451-457.
Note: En.

36. Tantawi, H. H.; Falluji, M. M. A.; Shony, M. O. Heat selected mutants of pigeon poxvirus. Acta virol (prague) (engl ed); 1979; 23(3): 249-252.
Note: En.

37. Tantawi, H. H.; Falluji, M. M. A. Laboratory characteristics of 4 strains of goat poxvirus. Acta virol (prague) (engl ed); 1979; 23(6): 455-460.
Note: En.

38. Yaseen, N.Y.; Thewaini, A.J.; Al-Tawil, N.G.; Jazrawi, F.Y. Trial of immunopotentiation by levamisole in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. J. Infect.; 2/2 (125-136); 1980.
Note: England English.

Author List

Abdul, Mohaimen N.
Abou, N. K.
Al, Abdulla J. M.
Al, Aubaidi J. M.
Al, Bana A.
Al, Falluji H. K.
Al, Falluji M. M.
Al, Hindawi N.
Al, Janabi N. Y.
Al, Khayat K. M.
Al, Maadhidi J. F.
Al, Moslih W.
Al, Najjar A. R.
Al, Rawas A. Y.
Al, Rijab F. H.
Al, Ruznamaji N.
Al, Shammari A. J. N.
Al, Sheikhly F.
Al, Sheikhly S.
Al, Tai S. A.
Al, Tawil N. G.
Al, Ubaidy S. S.
Al-Moslih, M.I.
Al-Samarrai, S. F.
Al-Sheikhly, F.
Al-Tawil, N.G.
Aubaidy, S. S.
Banna, H.
Dabbagh, R. A.
El, Dahaby H.
Fahmy, L. S.
Falluji, M. M. A.
Ghazal, A. M.
Guirges, S. Y.
Jazrawi, F.Y
Kassir, Z. A.
Kato, A.
Khalifa, K. A.
Mahdi, E. A.
Mahmod, A. H.
Marcus, S.
Mirza, M. Y.
Nassir, J. K.
Quesnel, L. B.
Rished, R.

Annex H5

Saed, O. M.
Saeed, J. M.
Salman, M. A.
Shakib, F.
Shony, M. O.
Stanworth, D. R.
Tantawi, H. H.
Thewaini, A. J.
Urano, Y.
Yaseen, N.Y.
Yonan, M. S.

ANNEX I

Department of Pharmacology, University of Baghdad

Bibliography

1. Abou, Y. Z. Drug interaction. J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, V11, N3-4, P108-11; 1969.
   Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

2. Abou, Y.Z.; Farjo, I.B. Reversal of dopa-induced arousal in reserpine-treated rabbits and mice by histidine. Br. J. Pharmacol.; 65/2 (303-309); 1979.
   Note: English.

3. Al, Asadi M. J. S.; Towner, K.; Greenwood, D. Acquired cross resistance to amino glycosides in gentamicin sensitive and gentamicin resistant strains of enterobacteria. J med microbiol; 1981; 14(2): 171-184.
   Note: En.

4. Al, Hussainy T. M.; Al, Badr A. A. Effect of chloramphenicol on rat liver a biochemical and histo pathological study. 67th annual meeting of the federation of american societies for experimental biology, chicago, ill., usa, april 10-15, 1983. Fed proc; 1983; 42(4): abstract 3496.
   Note: En.

5. Al, Jibouri L. M.; Vartan, S. V.; Aziz, A. A. R. The effects of dipyridamole and methylprednisolone or their combination on some metabolic and hematological disturbances during late sepsis in rats. Xith international congress of pharmacology, amsterdam, netherlands, july 1-6, 1990. Eur j pharmacol; 1990; 183(6): 2281.
   Note: En.

6. Al, Jubouri H. H. F.; Al, Ani M. A. J.; Matloub, S. Y. N.; Jawad, H. M. Cefotaxime and gentamicin prophylaxis versus no antibiotics in urosurgery. Med sci res; 1989; 17(14): 607-608.
   Note: En.

7. Al, Jubouri H.H.; Al, Jibouri L.M. Decreased responses to vasodilators in the renal arterial bed of doca-saline hypertensive rats. Ircs med. Sci.; 11/10 (917-918); 1983.
   Note: Dialog embase file 73 English.

8. Al, Khalidi A.; Jawad, F.H.; Tawfiq, N.H. Effects of bees honey, zahdi date and its syrup on blood glucose and serum insulin of diabetics. Nutr. Rep. Int.; 21/5 (631-643); 1980.
   Note: Usa English.

9. Al, Shamma A.; Mitscher, L. A. Comprehensive survey of indigenous iraqi plants for potential economic value 1. Screening results of 327 species for alkaloids and anti microbial agents. J nat prod (lloydia); 1979; 42(6): 633-642.
   Note: En.

10. Al-Jibouri, L.M.; Najim, R.A. The effect of amrinone on blood glucose and liver cyclic amp levels during endotoxemia in mice. Ircs med. Sci.; 14/5 (452); 1986.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 English.

11. Al-Khalidi, A.; Karim, K. H.; Mahmood, S. R. Paradoxical effect of histamine on the pulmonary vascular bed in the rabbit. Ircs (int res commun syst) med sci libr compend 10 (4). 329-330; 1982.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Barrm.

12. Al-Sarraj, Suad Mahmoud; Fikrat, Hikmat T. Stability of some ester and amide drugs in mixtures of polyethylene glycol. J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, V12, N1-2, P14-18; 1970.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

13. Al-Tai, S. A.; Husain, R. I.; Zia, J. R. Responses of testicular vasculature to catecholamines and prostaglandins. Ircs (int res commun syst) med sci libr compend 10 (2). 98-99; 1982.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Barrm.

14. Borazan, H.N. Binding parameters of interactions of monomer-polymer systems based on quenching of their completely overlapped fluorescence: a theory. J. Pharm. Sci.; 73/12 (1815-1818); 1984.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 Usa English.

15. Borazan, H.N.; Ajeena, Y.H. Indole-catechol charge transfer complexes i. J. Pharm. Sci.; 69/8 (990-991); 1980.
Note: English.

16. Borazan, Hanna N.; Ajeena, Yousif H. Charge transfer complexes of indole: catechol type II. J. Pharm. Sci., V77, N6, P544-7; 1988.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

17. Borazan, Hanna N.; Koumriqian, Sona N. Coil .fwdarw. helix transition in polyadenylic acid induced by the binding of epinephrine, norepinephrine, and isoproterenol: circular dichroism study. J. Pharm. Sci., V72, N12, P1450-3; 1983.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

18. Borazan, Hanna N.; Koumriqian, Sona N. Fluorescence study on the binding of epinephrine, norepinephrine, isoproterenol and dopamine to polyadenylic acid. Acta Pharm. Suec., V25, N3, P163-72; 1988.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

19. Eldeen, Z. M.; Cosmo, A. N.; Ghantous, H.; Khayat, A. Synthesis and biological evaluation of n n' di-4-tert amino-2-butynyl pyro mellitic-acid di imides. Eur j med chem-chim ther 16 (1). 1981. 91-93; 1981.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Ba.

20. Faraj, J.A.; Hussain, A.A.; Aramaki, Y.; Iseki, K.; Kagoshima, M.; Dittert, L.W. Mechanism of nasal absorption of drugs. Iii: nasal absorption of leucine enkephalin. J. Pharm. Sci.; 79/8 (698-702); 1990.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 English 030.

21. Faraj, Jabar A.; Hussain, Anwar A.; Aramaki, Yukihiko; Iseki, Ken; Kagoshima, Masatoyo; Dittert, Lewis W. Mechanism of nasal absorption of drugs. IV: plasma levels of radioactivity following intranasal administration of (3H)leucine enkephalin. J. Pharm. Sci., V79, N9, P768-70; 1990.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

22. Farjou, I.B.; Al, Jibouri E.M.H. Effect of electroconvulsion on blood glucose and serum insulin in the rat. Ircs med. Sci.; 11/7 (607-608); 1983.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 England English.

23. Fikrat, Hikmat T.; Al-Sarraj, Suad M. Hydrolysis of acetylsalicylic acid in a mixture of polyethylene glycol 4000 and water. J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, V12, N3-4, P17-21; 1970.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

24. Hassan, M. Q.; Mohammadpour, H.; Hermansky, S. J.; Murray, W. J.; Stohs, S. J. Comparative effects of bha and ascorbic acid on the toxicity of 2 3 7 8 tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin tcdd in rats. Gen pharmacol 18 (5). 547-550; 1987.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Ba.

25. Izzat, A.; Waton, N. G. Release of 5 hydroxytryptamine by pentagastrin and its role in the fade of stimulated gastric secretion in cats. J physiol (lond) 383 (0). 499-508; 1987.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Ba.

26. Jamil, Kanaan M. Chemical approaches to Iboga alkaloids synthesis. Egypt. Pharm. J., V52, NFebruary, P42-4; 1970.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

27. Mariee, N. K.; Khalil, A. A.; Nasser, A. A.; Al, Hiti M. M.; Ali, W. M. Isolation of the antimicrobial alkaloid stemmadenine from iraqi rhazya-stricta. J nat prod (lloydia); 1988; 51(1): 186-187.
Note: En.

28. Mohammad, L. Y.; Al, Jibouri L. M.; Al, Jubouri H. H. The effect of diazoxide on endotoxin-induced hypoglycemia and mortality in mice. Ircs (int res commun syst) med sci; 1985; 13(5): 426-427.
Note: En.

29. Muhi, Eldeen Z.; Al, Zahawei S. K.; Ussein, F.; Salman, S. R.; Nadir, M.; Dhahir, A. B.; Abdul, Kaiiq N. Synthesis and anti-microbial evaluation of n-5-4-tert amino-2-butynylthio-1 3 4-thiadiazol-2-yl-2-phenoxyacetamides. Eur j med chem; 1988; 23(2): 133-138.
Note: En.

30. Muhi-Eldeen, Zuhair. Synthesis of N-(4-pyrrolidino-2-butynyl) L-pyroglutamide and its (DL) isomer as potential antiparkinsonian agents. Iraqi J. Sci., V18, N2, P70-5; 1977.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

31. Muhi-Eldeen, Zuhari; Shubber, Amjad; Musa, Naji; Khayat, Amir. Synthesis and biological evaluation of L-5-(N-(4-tert-amino-2-butynyl)carbamoyl)-2-pyrrolidones and their racemates. Eur. J. Med. Chem. - Chim. Ther., V17, N1, P49-52; 1982.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

32. Rasool, A. A.; Hussain, A. A.; Dittert, L. W. Solubility enhancement of some water-insoluble drugs in the presence of nicotinamide and related compounds. J pharm sci 80 (4). 387-393; 1991.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Ba.

33. Razzak, K.S.A.; Hamid, K.A. New derivatives for gas chromatographic and mass spectrometric analysis of some steroid hormones. Biomed. Mass spectrom.; 7/11-12 (505-510); 1980.
Note: English.

34. Saad, S.F.; Jawad, F.H.; Hafed, K. Modification of the anticonvulsant action of sodium valproate by the concomitant administration of aminooxyacetic acid and the relationship to cerebral gamma-aminobutyric acid (gaba) content in mice. Ircs med. Sci.; 8/5 (276-277); 1980.
Note: English.

35. Zaidi, S.M.A.; Heller, H. Can neurohypophysial hormones cross the blood cerebrospinal fluid barrier? J.endocr.; 60/1 (195-196); 1974.
Note: English.

Author List

Abdul, Kaiiq N.
Abou, Y. Z.
Ajeena, Yousif H.
Al, Ani M. A. J.
Al, Asadi M. J. S.
Al, Badr A. A.
Al, Hiti M. M.
Al, Hussainy T. M.
Al, Jibouri E.M.H
Al, Jibouri L. M.
Al, Jubouri H. H. F.
Al, Khalidi A.
Al, Shamma A.
Al, Zahawei S. K.
Al-Sarraj, Suad Mahmoud
Al-Tai, S. A.
Ali, W. M.
Aramaki, Y.
Aramaki, Yukihiko
Aziz, A. A. R.
Borazan, Hanna N.
Cosmo, A. N.
Dhahir, A. B.
Dittert, Lewis W.
Eldeen, Z. M
Faraj, Jabar A.
Farjo, I.B
Farjou, I.B.
Fikrat, Hikmat T.
Ghantous, H.
Greenwood, D.
Hafed, K.
Hamid, K.A
Hassan, M. Q.
Heller, H.
Hermansky, S. J.
Husain, R. I.
Hussain, A. A.
Hussain, A.A.
Hussain, Anwar A.
Iseki, K.
Iseki, Ken
Izzat, A.
Jamil, Kanaan M.
Jawad, F.H.
Jawad, H. M.

Kagoshima, Masatoyo
Karim, K. H.
Khalil, A. A.
Khayat, A.
Koumriqian, Sona N.
Mahmood, S. R.
Mariee, N. K.
Matloub, S. Y. N.
Mitscher, L. A.
Mohammad, L. Y.
Mohammadpour, H.
Muhi-Eldeen, Zuhari
Murray, W. J.
Musa, Naji
Nadir, M.
Najim, R.A
Nasser, A. A.
Rasool, A. A.
Razzak, K.S.A.
Saad, S.F.
Salman, S. R.
Shubber, Amjad
Stohs, S. J.
Tawfiq, N.H
Towner, K.
Ussein, F.
Vartan, S. V.
Waton, N. G.
Zaidi, S.M.A.
Zia, J. R.

ANNEX J

Department of Biology, University of Salahaddin, Irbil

Bibliography

1. Al, Hindawi N.; Al, Qassrani V. The effect of some chemotherapeutic agents on the susceptibility of corynebacterium-diphtheriae isolated from children to antibiotics. 89th annual meeting of the american society for microbiology, new orleans, louisiana, usa, may 14-18, 1989. Abstr annu meet am soc microbiol; 1989: 1989.
   Note: En.

2. Al, Hindawi N.; Al, Dujaily A. A.; Jassim, B. A.; Dizaee, J. K. Salmonella shigella and escherichia-coli associated with infantile gastroenteritis and diarrhea in erbil city iraq. J biol sci res; 1986; 17(3): 173-184.
   Note: En.

3. Ali, A. H.; Rafiq, S. N. Nitrate and nitrite assimilation in the yeast hansenula-wingei. Microbios; 1989; 59(240-241): 191-202.
   Note: En.

4. Ali, A. H.; Rafiq, S. N. Uptake and generation of nitrite by candida-nitratophila. J biol sci res; 1988; 19(1): 13-28.
   Note: En.

5. Kadir, M. A. The effect of copper deficiency on babesia-muratovi infection. Joint meeting of the belgian societies of parasitology and protozoology and the netherlands society for parasitology, brussels, belgium, apr. 1-3, 1985. Ann soc belge med trop; 1985; 65(4): 394.
   Note: En.

6. Karim, K. A.; Damirdagh, I. S.; Shareef, F. M. Branch wilt of eucalyptus and the toxicity of the culture filtrate of the causal fungus hendersonula toruloidea nattrass. Iraqi journal of agricultural sciences, 'zanco'; 1987; 5.
   Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 50 Arabic.

7. Khadhair, A. H.; Shawkat, A. L. B.; Hassan, K. A. Reducing the infection of watermelon mosaic virus on squash plants by using mineral oils. Annual meeting of the canadian phytopathological society, montreal, quebec, canada, july 9-13, 1988. Can j plant pathol; 1989; 11(2): 192-193.
   Note: En.

8. Metwally, M. Abd El-R.; Majeid, L. A.; Uthman, A. U.; Yamani, K. A. Microbial contamination in turkey eggs, in relation to embryonic mortalities. Iraqi journal of agricultural sciences "zanco"; 1984; 2:1
   Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 50 English.

9. Mohammed, S. A.; Lawson, R.; Davies, D. H. Ascorbic-acid as a urinary acidifying agent. Clin trials j; 1983; 20(5): 287-289.
Note: En.

10. Molan, A. L.; Al, Harmni K. I. Resistance produced in golden hamsters by inoculation with uv irradiated leishmania-donovani promastigotes. Jpn j parasitol; 1989; 38(3): 113-119.
Note: En.

11. Molan, A. L.; Brain, P. F.; James, B. L. The retention and egg production in microphallus-pygmaeus digenea microphallidae in gonadectomized and hormone-treated male mice. Z parasitenkd 70 (5). 627-636; 1984.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Ba.

12. Molan, A. L.; Frag, A. M.; Saeed, I. S. The effect of whole-body uv-irradiation of mice on the course of infection with trypanosoma-evansi. J biol sci res; 1987; 18(2): 77-88.
Note: En.

13. Molan, A. L.; Saeed, I. S. Protection of mice against echinococcus-granulosus by previous inoculation with protoscoleces exposed to uv irradiation. Jpn j parasitol; 1988; 37(4): 203-208.
Note: En.

14. Rashid, A. R. A.; Othman, H.; Nsayf, Z. M. Preliminary study on some freshwater fish from sites in little zab north east of iraq. J biol sci res; 1989; 20(3): 107-114.
Note: An.

15. Rashid, K.A. Evaluation of chlordimeform and degradation products for mutagenic and dna-damaging activity in salmonella typhimurium and escherichia coli. J. Environ. Sci. Health; 19/1 (95-110); 1984.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 English.

16. Rashid, K. A.; Babish, J. G.; Mumma, R. O. Potential of 2 4-d conjugates as promutagens in the salmonella-microsome mutagenicity test. J environ sci health part b pestic food contam agric wastes; 1984; 19(8-9): 689-702.
Note: En.

17. Rashid, K. A.; Ercegovich, C. D.; Mumma, R. O. Evaluation of chlordimeform and degradation products for mutagenic and dna damaging activity in salmonella-typhimurium and escherichia-coli. J environ sci health part b pestic food contam agric wastes; 1984; 19(1): 95-110.
Note: En.

18. Rashid, K. A.; Mullin, C. A.; Mumma, R. O. Structure-mutagenicity relationships of chalcones and their oxides in the salmonella assay. Mutat res; 1986; 169(3): 71-80.
Note: En.

19. Rashid, K. A.; Mumma, R. O. Evaluation of beta naphthoxyacetic-acid for mutagenic activity. J environ sci health part b pestic food contam agric wastes; 1986; 21(3): 243-250.
Note: En.

20. Rashid, K. A.; Mumma, R. O. Genotoxicity of methyl parathion in short-term bacterial test systems. J environ sci health part b pestic food contam agric wastes; 1984; 19(6): 565-577.
Note: En.

21. Rashid, K. A.; Mumma, R. O. Screening pesticides for their ability to damage bacterial dna. J environ sci health part b pestic food contam agric wastes; 1986; 21(4): 319-334.
Note: En.

22. Sarhan, A. R. T. Biological control of fusarium root rot of broad bean. Acta phytopathol entomol hung; 1989; 24(3-4): 271-276.
Note: En.

23. Sarhan, A. R. T.; Abdul, Hammed F. A.; Salam, M.; Ashki, A. H. Occurrence and pathogenicity of damping-off fungi of pine seedlings in northern iraq. Acta phytopathol entomol hung; 1989; 24(3-4): 277-282.
Note: En.

24. Sarhan, A. R. T.; Hegazi, A. M. A. Effect of nitrogen phosphorus and potassium on sensitivity of pepper plants to fusarium wilt toxin. Acta phytopathol entomol hung; 1986; 21(3-4): 251-254.
Note: En.

25. Sarhan, A. R. T.; Hegazi, A. M. A. Effect of nitrogen phosphorus and potassium on sensitivity of pepper plants to fusarium wilt toxin. Acta phytopathol entomol hung; 1988; 23(1-2): 57-60.
Note: En.

26. Sarhan, A. R. T.; Jalal, T. K. The effect of some heavy metals on leaf spot disease expression in barley plants. J univ kuwait (sci); 1989; 16(1): 129-134.
Note: En.

27. Sarhan, A. R. T.; Kiraly, Z.; Sziraki, I.; Smedegaard, Petersen V. Increased levels of cytokinins in barley leaves having the systemic acquired resistance to bipolaris-sorokiniana sacc. Shoemaker. J phytopathol (berl); 1991; 131(2): 101-108.
Note: En.

28. Sarhan, A. R. T.; Sharif, F. M. Integrated control of fusarium wilt of pepper. Acta phytopathol entomol hung; 1986; 21(1-2): 123-126.
Note: En.

Author List

Abdul, Hammed F. A.
Al, Dujaily A. A.
Al, Harmni K. I.
Al, Hindawi N.
Al, Qassrani V.
Ali, A. H.
Ashki, A. H.
Babish, J. G.
Brain, P. F.
Damirdagh, I. S.
Davies, D. H.
Dizaee, J. K.
Ercegovich, C. D.
Frag, A. M.
Hassan, K. A.
Hegazi, A. M. A.
Jalal, T. K.
James, B. L.
Jassim, B. A.
Kadir, M. A.
Karim, K. A.
Khadhair, A. H.
Kiraly, Z.
Lawson, R.
Majeid, L. A.
Metwally, M. Abd El-R.
Mohammed, S. A.
Molan, A. L.
Mullin, C. A.
Mumma, R. O.
Nsayf, Z. M.
Othman, H.
Rafiq, S. N.
Rashid, A. R. A.
Rashid, K. A.
Saeed, I. S.
Salam, M.
Sarhan, A. R. T.
Shareef, F. M.
Sharif, F. M.
Shawkat, A. L. B.
Smedegaard, Petersen V.
Sziraki, I.
Uthman, A. U.
Yamani, K. A.

Annex J4

ANNEX K

Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology Research Centre, Baghdad

Bibliography

1. Abdulla, S. M.; Musleh, R. M. Bacterial contamination of soft white cheese and cheese-processing plant with special reference to psychrophilic pseudomonads. J biol sci res; 1988; 19(1): 1-12.
   Note: En.

2. Al, Bassam R.; Bonaly, R. Isolation and structure of a surface phosphopeptidomannan from the cell wall of saccharomyces-cerevisiae wild strain and mutant. Mircen j appl microbiol biotechnol; 1989; 5(3): 363-374.
   Note: Fr.

3. Al, Doori Z. Heterospecific transcription of the escherichia-coli rpo-b-3 allele in gram-negative bacteria. Genet res; 1987; 50(2): 87-90.
   Note: En.

4. Al, Zaag A. Molecular cloning of cellobiose and other beta glucosidase determinants from klebsiella-oxytoca. J biotechnol; 1989; 12(1): 79-86.
   Note: En.

5. Al-Bassam, R.; Bonaly, R. Isolation and structure of a surface phosphopeptidomannan from the cell wall of saccharomyces-cerevisiae wild strain and mutant. Mircen j appl microbiol biotechnol 5 (3). 363-374; 1989.
   Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 French Ba.

6. Ewad, M. J. S.; Al, Tai A. M.; Abdul, Nour B. A.; Al, Attiyah S. S.; Baban, R. S. Cellulase production from actinomycetes isolated from iraqi soils iii. Detection and quantitative assay of cellulase production by actinomycetes using congo red staining of substrate. J biol sci res; 1989; 20(2): 241-254.
   Note: En.

Author List

Abdul, Nour B. A.
Abdulla, S. M.
Al, Attiyah S. S.
Al, Bassam R.
Al, Doori Z.
Al, Tai A. M.
Al, Zaag A.
Baban, R. S.
Bonaly, R.
Ewad, M. J. S.
Musleh, R. M.

ANNEX L

Research Laboratory, State Company for Drug Industries, Samarra

Bibliography

1. Al, Saieq S. The effect of particle size on the dissolution rate of acetylsalicyclic acid granules for direct compression. Pharmazie; 38/12 (882); 1983.
   Note: Dialog embase file 73 Germany, east English.

2. Al, Saieq S.; Riley, G.S. Investigation of possible polymorphism by glibornuride. Pharmazie; 38/12 (882); 1983.
   Note: Dialog embase file 73 Germany, east English.

3. Mubarak, S. I. M.; Al, Samarrai A. M. H.; Al, Sawah D. A. M. Antimicrobial activity of pteropyrum-aucheri growing in iraq. Fitoterapia; 1988; 59(4): 317-319.
   Note: En.

4. Rahman, El Nasser Ossman A.; Taaii, N.E. Some new sulpha nitrophenyl 4 quinazolones. Pharmazie; 31/8 (574); 1976.
   Note: Germany, east English.

Author List

Al, Saieq S.
Al, Samarrai A. M. H.
Al, Sawah D. A. M.
Mubarak, S. I. M.
Rahman, El Nasser Ossman A.
Riley, G.S
Taaii, N.E

ANNEX M

Other Institutes and Laboratories

Bibliography

1. Abdel-Fattah, R. F.; Shawki, N.; Wahdan, I.; Rassam, M. Absorption of monosaccharides from the gastrointestinal tract of the rabbit. II. Effect of pH on the absorption of glucose by the small intestine. Bull. Coll. Sci., Univ. Baghdad, V11, NPt. 2, P81-9; 1970.
   Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

2. Abdul, Aziz T. A.; Al, Attar M. A.; Jawad, G. M. Pathogenesis of lung lesions in chicken inoculated intratracheally with escherichia-coli. Indian vet j; 1988; 65(11): 975-980.
   Note: En.

3. Abdul, Halim K. K.; Balba, M. T. M.; Senior, E. Methanogenic fermentation of scots pine pinus-sylvestris sawdust enhancement by physicochemical pretreatment. J chem technol biotechnol; 1988; 43(2): 131-138.
   Note: En.

4. Abdullah, N. F. The influence of a third chromosome inversion on gene recombination in drosophila-melanogaster. J biol sci res; 1986; 17(1): 185-198.
   Note: En.

5. Abed, Daher H.; Shanshal, Muthana. MINDO/3-forces of some amino acid amide dimers. Iraqi J. Sci., V28, N3-4, P391-404; 1987.
   Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

6. Abood, A. A.; Alani, Z.; Derwish, M. A marker of personal hygiene? J hosp infect; 1988; 12(3): 238.
   Note: En.

7. Abood, A. A.; Najim, A.; Kadum, A.; Ali, Ghalib A. A. Prevalence of viral hepatitis b surface antigen among syphilitic patients a serological screening survey. Infect control hosp epidemiol; 1990; 11(2): 61-62.
   Note: En.

8. Abu, Tabikh, Abbas T.; Khalil, Afaf I. Biochemical studies on the effect of abscisic acid. II. Changes in the endogenous gibberellins and cytokinins in germinating ABA-treated Vigna radiata seeds. Iraqi J. Sci., V19, N1, P29-36; 1978.
   Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

9. Al, Adhami S.B.; Jawad, A.H. Sero-epidemiological study on brucellosis in iraq. Bull. Endem. Dis.; 20-21/1-4 (107-110); 1980.
   Note: Dialog embase file 73 Iraq English.

10. Al, Adil K. M.; Abdul, Nour B. A.; Yahia, S. A.; Daoud, K. A. Contamination by aspergillus-flavus group of some foodstuffs in baghdad area iraq. Bull biol res cent publ (baghdad); 1977; 9: 107-114.
    Note: En.

11. Al, Adil K. M.; Mohammad, M. S.; Al, Doori Z. A. Cabbage and cauliflower pests in iraq and their control by chemical and biological insecticides. Bull biol res cent (baghdad); 1978; 10: 1978.
Note: En.

12. Al, Alousi W.; Legler, D. W.; Arnold, R.; Lynch, M. Biological determinants of dental caries in young adults in iraq. 57th general session of the international association for dental research and the annual session of the american association for dental research, new orleans, la., usa, mar. 29-apr. 1, 1979. J dent res; 1979; 58(Spec. Issue a): 227.
Note: En.

13. Al, Ani F. Y. A chromosome replication map of rhizobium-trifolii strain w-19. Bull coll sci univ baghdad; 1976; 17(2): 329-352.
Note: En.

14. Al, Ani M. O. A. An outbreak of pox among pheasants in iraq. Avian pathol; 1986; 15(4): 795-796.
Note: En.

15. Al, Ani F. Y. Reexamination of transformation within different species of rhizobium. Zentralbl bakteriol parasitenkd infektionskr hyg zweite naturwiss abt mikrobiol landwirtsch technol umweltschutzes; 1979; 134(4): 301-309.
Note: En.

16. Al, Ani F. Y.; Al, Sultani A. K.; Al, Khafagi I. A. Characterization of rhizobium-trifolii bacteriophage isolated from iraqi soil. Gresshoff, p. M., et al. (ed.). Nitrogen fixation: achievements and objectives; 8th international congress on nitrogen fixation, knoxville, tennessee, usa, may 20-26, 1990. Xix+869p. Routledge, chapman and hall: new york, new york, usa; london, england, uk. illus. Isbn 0-412-02591-4; 1990: 415.
Note: En.

17. Al, Ani F. K.; Al, Delaimi A. K. Epizootic lymphangiitis in horses clinical epidemiological and hematological studies. Pak vet j; 1986; 6(2): 96-100.
Note: En.

18. Al, Ani F. K.; Al, Delaimi A. K.; Ali, A. H. Glanders in horses clinical and epidemiological studies in iraq. Pak vet j; 1987; 7(4): 126-129.
Note: En.

19. Al, Ani F. Y.; Al, Shibib A. S. In-vitro pyocin activity of pseudomonas-aeruginosa strains pretreated with antibiotics. Folia microbiol; 1985; 30(4): 349-352.
Note: En.

20. Al, Ani A. Y.; Ismael, T. M.; Al, Mudhaffar S. A. Alteration in serological and pyocin typing patterns of pseudomonas-aeruginosa accompanying acquired resistance to gentamicin. J univ kuwait (sci); 1986; 13(2): 193-198.
Note: En.

21. Al, Ani F. K.; Vestweber, J. G. E. Caprine arthritis-encephalitis syndrome a review. Vet res commun; 1984; 8(4): 243-254.
Note: En.

22. Al, Attar A.; Al, Mondhiry H.; Al, Bahrani Z.; Al, Saleem T. Burkitts lymphoma in iraq clinical and pathological study of 47 patients. Int j cancer; 1979; 23(1): 14-17.
Note: En.

23. Al, Attar M. A.; Fernando, M. A. Transport of eimeria-necatrix sporozoites in the chicken effects of irritants injected intraperitoneally. J parasitol; 1987; 73(3): 494-502.
Note: En.

24. Al, Attar M.A.; Jahanly, F.M. Demonstration by immunodiffusion agar gel test of borrelia anserina antigen in the organs of infected chickens. Avian dis.; 18/3 (463-466); 1974.
Note: English.

25. Al, Aubaidi J. M.; Al, Saedi H. A. Experimental infection in calves of mycoplasma-mycoides-ssp-mycoides isolated from the genital tract of sheep in iraq. Sixth international congress of the international organization for mycoplasmology, birmingham, alabama, usa, august 26-31, 1986. isr j med sci; 1987; 23(5): 532.
Note: En.

26. Al, Aubaidi J. M.; Saed, O. M.; Al, Shammari A. J. N.; Hayran, K. A. Contagious agalactia of sheep and goats isolation and identification of mycoplasma-agalactiae clinical and pathological confirmation of the disease. Sixth international congress of the international organization for mycoplasmology, birmingham, alabama, usa, august 26-31, 1986. isr j med sci; 1987; 23(5): 532.
Note: En.

27. Al, Azawi B. M.; Abul, Hab J. Vector potential of phlebotomus-papatasi sand flies diptera psychodidae to kala-azar in baghdad area. Bull nat hist res cent univ baghdad; 1976; 7(1): 185-186.
Note: En.

28. Al, Barwari S.E.S.; Adel, Fattah R.F. The effect of insulin on carbohydrate metabolism in the liver fluke, fasciola gigantica. J.univ.kuwait (science); vol.2 (147-151); 1975.
Note: English.

29. Al, Bassam M. N.; Kassir, Z. A.; Frankul, W.; Askar, F. The value of serum ferritin in various hepatic diseases. J fac med baghdad; 1988; 30(2): 143-152.
Note: En.

30. Al, Bayatti K.; Al, Ani F. A chromosome replication map of rhizobium-meliloti strain k. Bull coll sci univ baghdad; 1977; 18(1): 3-26.
Note: En.

31. Al, Dabbas M. A. M.; Mcmanus, J. Shell fragments as indicators of bed sediment transport in the tay estuary scotland uk. Proc r soc edinb sect b (biol sci); 1987; 92(3-4): 335-344.
Note: En.

32. Al, Darraji A. M.; Al, Bassam L. S.; Zenad, K. H. Pyosepticemia in arabian foals naturally infected with actinobacillus-equuli. Indian vet j; 1989; 66(7): 589-592.
Note: En.

33. Al, Delaimy K. S.; Ali, S. A. The effect of sodium hypophosphite and sodium nitrite on the growth of salmonella in frankfurters. Iraqi j sci; 1989; 30(4): 631-642.
Note: En.

34. Al, Delaimi A. K.; Ali, A. H. A study on epidemic abortions associated with brucellosis in sheep. Pak vet j; 1990; 10(1): 1-4.
Note: En.

35. Al, Delaimy K. S.; Stiles, M. E. Rapid screening of ground beef quality. Can inst food sci technol j; 1979; 12(2): 101-102.
Note: En.

36. Al, Egaily S.; Allos, G.; Baithoon, H. Drug sensitivity to salmonella in iraq. Iraqi med.j.; 22/1-2 (61-68); 1974.
Note: English.

37. Al, Fayadh M. H.; Tobias, J.; Whitney, R. M. The flavor and consistency problem in buffalo milk cheddar cheese 3. gel electrophoretic analysis of buffalo and cow milk cheddar cheese made under different processing treatments. 77th annual meeting of the american dairy science association, university park, pa., usa, june 27-30, 1980. J dairy sci; 1982; 65(Suppl. 1): 71.
Note: En.

38. Al, Graibawi M. A. A.; Sharma, V. K.; Al, Shammari A. J. Microbial pathogens from goat mastitis and phage-typing of staphylococcus-aureus isolates. Comp immunol microbiol infect dis; 1986; 9(1): 23-28.
Note: En.

39. Al, Hamdany M.; Salih, M. M. Leveillula-leguminosarum on alfalfa medicago-sativa in iraq. Trans br mycol soc; 1985; 84(2): 338-340.
Note: En.

40. Al, Hashimi M. H.; Perry, D. A. Fungal antagonists of gerlachia-nivalis. J phytopathol (berl); 1986; 116(2): 106-112.
    Note: En.

41. Al, Hashimi M. H.; Perry, D. A. Survival and saprobic ability of monographella-nivalis in soil. Trans br mycol soc; 1986; 86(3): 373-380.
    Note: En.

42. Al, Heeti A. A.; El, Behadli A. H.; Al, Adil K. M. Incidence of myco toxin in stored corn in iraq. 71st annual meeting of the american phytopathological society, aug. 5-11, 1979. Phytopathology; 1979; 69(9): 1020.
    Note: En.

43. Al, Hilly J. N. A.; Khalil, H. H.; Zakoo, F. I.; Hamid, A. A. An outbreak of newcastle disease in a pheasant flock in iraq. Avian pathol; 1980; 9(4): 583-586.
    Note: En.

44. Al, Hilly J. N. A.; Khalil, H. H.; Nano, M. O.; Whab, N. A.; Aziz, S. S. Serological survey for the presence of antibodies to egg drop syndrome 1976 virus in poultry farms in iraq. Rev sci tech o i e (off int epizoot); 1982; 1(1): 153-158.
    Note: En.

45. Al, Hindawi N.; Al, Dujaily A. A.; Jassim, B. A.; Dizaee, J. K. Salmonella shigella and escherichia-coli associated with infantile gastroenteritis and diarrhea in erbil city iraq. J biol sci res; 1986; 17(3): 173-184.
    Note: En.

46. Al, Hindawi N.; Taha, R. R. Salmonella-spp isolated from animal feed in iraq. Appl environ microbiol; 1979; 37(4): 676-679.
    Note: En.

47. Al, Izzi S. A.; Al, Bassam L. S. In-vitro susceptibility of pseudomonas-mallei to antimicrobial agents. Comp immunol microbiol infect dis; 1989; 12(1-2): 5-8.
    Note: En.

48. Al, Jobori S. M.; Shihab, K. M.; Jalil, M.; Saad, A.; Mohsin, A. Multielement determination in rice wheat and barley by instrumental neutron activation analysis. International conference on nuclear analytical methods in the life sciences, gaithersburg, maryland, usa, 1989. Biol trace elem res; 1990: 26-27.

49. Al, Kelidar R. K.; Richards, A. J. Chromosomal indications of evolutionary trends in the genus delphinium. Cytologia (tokyo); 1981; 46(3): 623-634.
    Note: En.

50. Al, Khamese A.H.S. Tuberculin conversion rate in thawra school children (baghdad). Iraqi med. J.; 24-25/4,1-2 (25-26); 1976.
Note: English.

51. Al, Khayat M. A.; Blank, G. Phenolic spice components sporostatic to bacillus-subtilis. J food sci; 1985; 50(4): 971-974, 980.
Note: En.

52. Al, Maadhidi J. F. Isolation and characterization of azospirillum-spp from iraqi wheat cultivars. J univ kuwait (sci); 1989; 16(2): 343-348.
Note: En.

53. Al, Mousawi A. H. An ultrastructural study of two cotton lines with intermediate levels of resistance to xanthomonas-campestris pathovar malvacearum. J univ kuwait (sci); 1990; 17(1): 127-136.
Note: En.

54. Al, Mudhaffar S. A.; Al, Falahi Y. S. Separation of iso enzymes of guanase and adenosine deaminase from blood sera in cases of human acute viral hepatitis. Folia biochim biol graeca; 1979; 16(1-2): 4-14.
Note: En.

55. Al, Mudhaffar S. A.; Al, Saffar N. R. Serum proteins in kala-azar in iraq. Indian j med res; 1978; 68(Oct): 592-594.
Note: En.

56. Al, Mukhtar F. A. Genetics of resistance to tomato yellow leaf curl virus in interspecific crosses of tomato. Xxii international horticultural congress held at the 83rd annual meeting of the american society for horticultural science, davis, calif., usa, aug. 10-18, 1986. Hortscience; 1986; 21(3 sect. 2): 874.
Note: En.

57. Al, Obaidi Z. S.; Aziz, G. M.; Al, Bakir A. Y.; Ali, M. A. Effect of fermenter conditions on the production of rhizopus-arrhizus polygalacturonase. J agric water resour res plant prod; 1989; 8(1): 65-76.
Note: En.

58. Al, Obaidi Z. S.; Aziz, G. M.; Al, Hakkak T. S.; Al, Hilli M. A. Optimization of propagation medium for baker's yeast using date extract and molasses 2. Determination of the optimum concentration of micro-elements and vitamins. Date palm j; 1987; 5(1): 64-78.
Note: En.

59. Al, Obaidi Z. S.; Berry, D. R. Cyclic amp concentration morphological differentiation and citric-acid production in aspergillus-niger. Biotechnol lett; 1980; 2(1): 5-10.
Note: En.

60. Al, Rashidi R. K.; Aziz, N. Y. Efficiency and persistence of alfalfa rhizobia in soils as affected by salinity and desiccation. Zentralbl mikrobiol; 1990; 145(3): 195-202.
Note: En.

61. Al, Rawi A. Y. The effect of continuous irradiation on growth rates of neurospora-crassa strains. Meeting of the 13th international botanical congress, sydney, n.s.w., australia, aug. 21-28, 1981. Proc int bot congr; 1981: 13.
Note: En.

62. Al, Rawi A. M.; Al, Mashadani N. K.; Fadlalla, Y. G.; Al, Khouzaie S. A.; Awadalla, M. Z.; Jaddou, H. Biochemical and biological evaluation of iraqi truffles. Iraqi j sci; 1987; 28(2): 259-266.
Note: En.

63. Al, Rawi Z. S.; Al, Khateeb N.; Khalifa, S. J. Brucella arthritis among iraqi patients. Br j rheumatol; 1987; 26(1): 24-27.
Note: En.

64. Al, Rawi Z. S.; Altman, R. D.; Pardo, V.; Perez, Stable E. Clinical course and outcome of lupus nephritis as related to morphologic forms in children and adults. 8th pan-american congress of rheumatology in conjunction with the annual scientific meetings of the american rheumatism association and the arthritis health professions association, washington, d.c., usa, june 7-12, 1982. Arthritis rheum; 1982; 25(4 suppl): s84.
Note: En.

65. Al, Rawi T. I.; Thewaini, A. J.; Shawket, A. R.; Ahmed, G. M. Skeletal brucellosis in iraqi patients. Ann rheum dis; 1989; 48(1): 77-79.
Note: En.

66. Al, Rayess H.; Ashworth, J. M.; Younis, M. S. The phosphate and poly phosphate content of dictyostelium-discoideum cells during their growth and subsequent differentiation. J univ kuwait (sci); 1979; 6: 89.
Note: En.

67. Al, Roubaie J. T.; Al, Khalidi M. S.; Ibrahim, H. I. Effect of some chemicals on controlling fungi which attack date fruits during and after cold storage. J agric water resour res plant prod; 1989; 8(1): 215-224.
Note: An.

68. Al, Saadi A. A.; Al, Samarrae S. A. G.; Altaif, K. I. Effect of anti helminthic treatment on the development of resistance in sheep vaccinated or experimentally infected with dictyocaulus-filaria. Res vet sci; 1984; 36(2): 144-146.
Note: En.

69. Al, Saadi H. A.; Hadi, R. A. M.; Schiewer, U.; Al, Mousawi A. H. On the influence of the sewage drainage from basrah city on the phytoplankton and related nutrients in the shatt al-arab estuary iraq. Arch hydrobiol; 1989; 114(3): 443-452.
Note: En.

70. Al, Sagur A. M. Genetical and biochemical studies of five neurospora populations from iraq. J biol sci res; 1989; 20(3): 397-406.
Note: En.

71. Al, Saqur A. M. Mutagenicity of phosphine gas in neurospora-sitophila. J biol sci res; 1989; 20(1): 1-8.
Note: En.

72. Al, Shammari A. J. N.; Abbu, N. K. Adherence of mycoplasma-bovigenitalium to bull semen. Sixth international congress of the international organization for mycoplasmology, birmingham, alabama, usa, august 26-31, 1986. isr j med sci; 1987; 23(5): 534.
Note: En.

73. Al, Shanawi F. A.; Al, Alousi T. I.; Latif, B. M. A.; Al, Darraji A. M. Experimental infection of dogs with leishmania-donovani. J biol sci res; 1986; 17(3): 47-54.
Note: En.

74. Al, Shaickly M. A. S.; Al, Ani F. R. The gamma uv and uv gamma radiation interaction in bacillus-subtilis 168 cells the effect of 5 budr incorporation and thymine starvation. Iraqi j sci; 1989; 30(4): 643-668.
Note: En.

75. Al, Shamma S. M.; Al, Saad M. R. The persistence of antibodies induced by meningococcal polysaccharides of groups a and c in human volunteers. J biol stand; 1987; 15(4): 373-378.
Note: En.

76. Al, Shaickly M. A. S.; Al, Rubaie I. A.; Al, Dulaimi A. A. Types and extent of microbial contamination of fresh iraqi dates during maturation. Date palm j; 1986; 4(2): 205-220.
Note: En.

77. Al, Shathir N.; Alnoor, S.; Toma, B.; Al, Qaiem M.; Mehdi, A. W. Serum liver tissue and bile cholesterol of trypanosoma-evansi inoculated rabbits. Indian vet j; 1990; 67(11): 1011-1015.
Note: En.

78. Al, Shabibi M. M. A.; Eedan, S. A. Ergosterol and fungal infection in broad beans. 25th annual conference of the canadian institute of food science and technology, may 30-june 3, 1982. Can inst food sci technol j; 1982; 15(3): xi.
Note: En.

79. Al, Shahwani M. F.; Jazrawi, S. F.; Al, Rawi E. H.; Al, Hindawi A. K. Bacterial densities of hospital sewage in baghdad city iraq. Environ pollut ser a ecol biol; 1986; 41(1): 1-10.
Note: En.

80. Al, Shaikhly I. A. S.; Sayidmarie, K. H. Treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis by local hyperthermia. Bull endem dis; 1985; 26(1-4): 93-98.
Note: En.

81. Al, Shabibi M. M. A.; Toma, S. J.; Haddad, B. A. Iraqi truffles 1. Proximate analysis and characterization of lipids. Can inst food sci technol j; 1982; 15(3): 200-202.
Note: En.

82. Al, Shabibi M. M. A.; Younis, N. A. J. Fermentation of whey filtrate by saccharomyces-fragilis for the production of oil. 25th annual conference of the canadian institute of food science and technology, may 30-june 3, 1982. Can inst food sci technol j; 1982; 15(3): xi-xii.
Note: En.

83. Al, Sheikhly F.; Al, Saieg A. Role of coccidia in the occurrence of necrotic enteritis of chickens. Avian dis; 1980; 24(2): 324-333.
Note: En.

84. Al, Sheikh Hussain L. A. W.; Maulood, B. K.; Suliaman, N. I. A study on non-diatom flora of samawa saltern area iraq. J biol sci res; 1989; 20(2): 313-322.
Note: En.

85. Al, Soudi K. A.; Al, Obaidi A. S. R.; Al, Ani I. A. Marek's disease and its effect on egg production and mortality of different breeds of chicken in iraq. J agric water resour res; 1986; 5(1): 237-254.
Note: En.

86. Al, Soudi K. A.; Raheem, A. S.; Al, Ani A. K. Mareks disease and its effect on mortality and egg production of different breeds of chickens in iraq. 74th annual meeting of the poultry science association, inc. poult sci; 1985; 64(Suppl. 1): 55.
Note: En.

87. Al, Suhaily I. A.; Tahir, N. M.; Abdulla, N. Presence of aflatoxin in certain foodstuff. J biol sci res; 1986; 17(3): 127-132.
Note: En.

88. Al, Tai A. M.; Ali, Y.; Abdul, Razzak S. H. Isomerization of glucose to fructose production and some properties of glucose isomerase from streptomyces-sp strain c-7. Enzyme microb technol; 1987; 9(10): 632-634.
Note: En.

89. Al, Tai S.A.; Ghali, F.H.; Husain, R.I.H.; Sani, D.A. Responses of the uterine and ovarian blood vessels to catecholamines and acetylcholine in the rabbit. Iraqi med. J.; 24-25/4,1-2 (49-50); 1976.
Note: English.

90. Al, Talabani N.; Al, Khateeb I. The characteristics of kahrizes and their water chemistry south of sinjar iraq. J agric water resour res soil water resour; 1989; 8(1): 181-198.
Note: En.

91. Al, Tikrity M. N. A simple technique for production of drechslera-teres spores. Trans br mycol soc; 1987; 89(3): 402.
Note: En.

92. Al, Najjar A. R.; Quesnel, L. B. Synergism between chlorhexidine and polymyxins against pseudomonas-aeruginosa. J appl bacteriol; 1979; 47(3): 469-476.
Note: En.

93. Al, Rekabi S. A. W.; Zia, C. T. The effect of heavy metals on achlya-americana variety ambrica trow. J environ sci health part a environ sci eng; 1990; 25(5): 453-462.
Note: En.

94. Al-Tai, S. A.; Husain, R. I.; Zia, J. R. Responses of testicular vasculature to catecholamines and prostaglandins. Ircs (int res commun syst) med sci libr compend 10 (2). 98-99; 1982.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Barrm.

95. Al, Wardi H. A.; Al, Obaidi A. M. A. R.; Al, Hadithi T. S.; Omer, A. R. Rotavirus gastroenteritis in infants and young children in sadam city in baghdad iraq. Saudi med j; 1990; 11(6): 457-459.
Note: En.

96. Al, Zaidy H. M.; Ibrahim, M. A. K.; Banno, I. S.; Al, Shakhly T. M. Enhancement of erythromycin activity against pseudomonas-aeruginosa by some aliphatic alcohols. J biol sci res; 1986; 17(3): 75-84.
Note: En.

97. Al, Zubaidi F.; Melconian, A. K.; Al, Khayat A.; Adnan, S. Evaluation of bacillus-thuringiensis and pseudomonas-aeruginosa for controlling figleaf moth ocnerogyia-amanda staudinger lepidoptera lymantriidae. Bull iraq nat hist mus; 1989; 8(2): 113-118.
Note: En.

98. Al-Abbasi, A.H.; Kostyniak, P.J.; Clarkson, T.W. An extracorporeal complexing hemodialysis system for the treatment of methylmercury poisoning. Iii. Clinical applications. J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.; 207/1 (249-254); 1978.
Note: English.

99. Al-Adil, K. M.; Abdul-Nour, B. A.; Yahia, S. A.; Daoud, K. A. Contamination by aspergillus-flavus group of some foodstuffs in baghdad area iraq. Bull biol res cent publ (baghdad) 9 1977 107-114; 1977.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Ba.

100. Al-Adil, K. M.; Yahia, S. A.; Abdul-Nour, B. A.; Daoud, K. A. Contamination by aspergillus flavus group of some foodstuffs in baghdad area. Bulletin of the biological research centre, baghdad; 1977; 9.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 53 English.

101. Al-Ani, A. Y.; Ismael, T. M.; Al-Mudhaffar, S. A. Alteration in serological and pyocin typing patterns of pseudomonas-aeruginosa accompanying acquired resistance to gentamicin. J univ kuwait (sci) 13 (2). 193-198; 1986.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Barrm.

102. Al-Ani, F. Y.; Al-Shibib, A. S. Effect of pyocins on enteric gram negative bacilli. Iraqi J. Sci., V29, N1-2, P123-8; 1988.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 Arabic.

103. Al-Ani, F.Y.; Al-Shibib, A.S. In vitro pyocin activity of pseudomonas aeruginosa strains pretreated with antibiotics. Folia microbiol.; 30/4 (349-352); 1985.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 English.

104. Al-Ani, F. Y.; Al-Shibib, A. S. In-vitro pyocin activity of pseudomonas-aeruginosa strains pretreated with antibiotics. Folia microbiol 30 (4). 349-352; 1985.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Ba.

105. Al-Ani, F. Y.; Al-Shibib, A. S.; Khammas, K. M.; Taher, R. Pyocyanin preparation from Pseudomonas aeruginosa isolated from heterogeneous clinical materials. Folia Microbiol. (Prague), V31, N3, P215-19; 1986.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

106. Al-Ani, F.Y.; Ismael, T.M.; Al-Mudhaffar, S.A. Alteration in serological and pyocin typing patterns of pseudomonas aeruginosa accompanying acquired resistance to gentamycin. J. Univ. Kuwait; 13/2 (193-196); 1986.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 English.

107. Al-Ani, F. K.; Vestweber, J. G. E. Caprine arthritis-encephalitis syndrome (cae): a review. Veterinary research communications; 1984; 8.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 50 English.

108. Al-Ani, Fy; Al-Lami, Sk. Absence of mutagenic activity of acidity regulators in the ames salmonella/microsome test. Mutat res; 206 (4) p467-70; Dec 1988.
Note: Dialog medline file 155 English Index medicus.

109. Al-Asam, Hana. Effect of long-term treatment with cortisol on mouse thymus. Iraqi J. Sci., V23, N4, P575-91; 1982.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

110. Al-Azzawi, B. Z.; Nour, M. A.; Al-Sohaily, E. A.; Salem, A. A. Studies on aflatoxins in mixed feed in iraq. Journal of the egyptian veterinary medical association; 1978; 38.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 53 English.

111. Al-Badoory, Khadija; Al-Hilaly, Mohamed. Relative renal sensitivity to ADH (antidiuretic hormone) in desert rodents and rats. J. Biol. Sci. Res., V17, N1, P95-100; 1986.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 Arabic.

112. Al-Baldawi, Nabil F.; Zahid, Zuhair R. Distribution of cholinesterase in the brain of Camelus dromedarius. J. Biol. Sci. Res., V17, N2, P231-7 English; 1986.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

113. Al-Delaimi, A. K.; Khairallah, A. M. Application of fluorescent antibody test in the diagnosis of epizootic lymphangitis. Haryana veterinarian; 1984; 23.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 50 English.

114. Al-Delaimy, Khalaf S.; Ali, Sajida A. The effect of sodium hypophosphite and sodium nitrite on the growth of Salmonella in frankfurters. Iraqi J. Sci., V30, N4, P631-41; 1990.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

115. Al-Ekabi, H. K.; Derwish, G. A. W. Photochemistry of gibberellins. A review. J. Iraqi Chem. Soc., V4, N1-2, P93-129; 1979.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

116. Al-Graibawi, M. A. A.; Sharma, V. K.; Ali, S. I. Apparent pregnancy failure following mating of bitches at PMSG induced estrus. Vet. Rec., V115, N15, P383-4; 1984.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

117. Al-Graibawi, M.; Yousif, A.; Al-Zzi, S.; Graibawi, M. Al; Zzi, S. Al. Isolation of bacteria from sheep milk and phage typing of staphylococcus aureus isolates. Haryana veterinarian; 1985; 24: 12.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 50 English.

118. Al-Haboby, A. H.; Loseth, K. J.; Bolt, D. J.; Wheaton, J. E.; Lodhi, L. A.; Crab, B. G. Plasma lh, fsh, prl and gh following hemiorchidectomy or orchidectomy in young holstein bulls 11th international congress on animal reproduction and artificial insemination, university college dublin, ireland, june 26-30 1988. Volume 2. Brief communications; 1988.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 50 English.

119. Al-Hindawi, N.; Taha, R.R. Salmonella species isolated from animal feed in iraq. Appl. Environ. Microbiol.; 37/4 (676-679); 1979.
Note: Usa English.

120. Al-Hussary, N. A.; Al-Janabi, A. S. Oxytocin a new effect ovulation induction. 9th meeting of the international study group for steroid hormones, rome, italy, dec. 5-7, 1979. J steroid biochem 11 (5-6). 1979 (recd. 1980). Xvi-xvii; 1979.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Barrm.

121. Al-Izzi, S. A.; Barhoom, S. S. Prevalence of brucellosis among sheep and goats in baghdad, iraq. Iraqi journal of veterinary sciences; 1988; 1.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 50 English.

122. Al-Janabi, A. S.; Yousif, W. H. Changes in ovarian function associated with oxytocin injection to immature rats. Ann rech vet 18 (1). 57-62; 1987.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Ba.

123. Al-Janabi, A. S.; Zahid, Z. R.; Lazim, K. A. Stimulation of testicular activity and spermatogenesis in immature mice by oxytocin. Indian J. Exp. Biol., V25, N5, P293-5; 1987.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

124. Al-Kafawi, A. A.; Al-Ani, F. K.; Al-Bassam, L. S.; Youkob, A. Y. Haematological changes in arabian horses infected with glanders. Veterinary record; 1977; 101.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 53 English.

125. Al-Katib, H. A.; Baba, W. I. Action of certain haloalkylamines on some biological activities of bradykinin. Brit. J. Pharmacol., V36, N3, P635-41; 1969.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

126. Al-Khatib, G. M.; Al-Rammahy, A. K.; Al-Bassam, L. S. Incidence of chicken salmonellosis in iraq. Zentralblatt fur veterinarmedizin; 1975; 22b.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 53 English.

127. Al-Mudhaffar, S.; Al-Falahi, Y. Kinetics of serum guanase and adenosine deaminase in the course of acute viral hepatitis treatment. Folia biochim. Biol. Graeca; 16/3-4 (109-118); 1979.
Note: English.

128. Al-Mudhaffar, S. A.; Al-Ubaidi, M. Kinetics of imp nad oxido reductase ec-1.2.1.14 in serum of normal iraqi individuals. Biochem exp biol 16 (1). 87-98; 1980.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Ba.

129. Al-Nimer, M. S. M.; Karim, S. R. A.; Kendel, S. R. M. Enalapril an approach to the prevention of experimental dilating cardiomyopathy. Med sci res 18 (5). 181-182; 1990.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Barrm.

130. Al-Nimer, M. S.; Karim, S. R. A.; Al-Joborae, F. F. M. Nature and prevention of the stress ulcer. Med sci res 17 (18). 755-756; 1989.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Barrm.

131. Al-Obaidi, A. S.; Al-Ani, I. A.; Al-Soudi, K. A.; Abdul-Ghani, Z. G. Incidence of salmonella in a flock of chickens native to iraq. Journal of agriculture and water resources research, animal production; 1987; 6.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 50 English.

132. Al-Raw, Z.S.; Al-Rawi, Z.T. Joint hypermobility in women with genital prolapse. Lancet; 1/8287 (1439-1441); 1982.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 England English.

133. Al-Rekabi, S.A.W.; Zia, C.T. The effect of heavy metals on achlya americana var.cambrica trow. J. Environ. Sci. Health part a environ. Sci. Eng.; 25/5 (453-462); 1990.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 English.

134. Al-Rubiee, R.; Al-Mudaffar, S.; Hassan, F.; Al-Ani, F. Purification and characterization of pyocins R from Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Folia Microbiol. (Prague), V33, N6, P520-4; 1988.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

135. Al-Saleem, T.; Sabri, Ali Z.; Qassab, M. Skin cancers in xeroderma pigmentosum: response to indomethacin and steroids. Lancet; 2/8188 (264-265); 1980.
Note: English.

136. Al-Salih, Abbas A. The influence of draught on the quantitative level of endogenous IAA and crude IAA antagonists in four stages of wheat growth and development. Bull. Coll. Sci., Univ. Baghdad, V17, N2, P285-96; 1976.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

137. Al-Salih, Abbas A.; Al-Saadawi, Ibrahim S.; Al-Ani, Badry A.; Benjamin, Newroud, D. Influence of pollination on the quantitative level aspect of endogenous auxin-antiauxin in the date palm flower and fruit. Bull. Coll. Sci., Univ. Baghdad, V16, N2, P255-73; 1975.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

138. Al-Salih, Abbas A.; Shaheed, Abdulla I. Interaction between auxin and cytokinin and their role in adventitious roots initiation and growth in Phaseolus vulgaris cuttings. Iraqi J. Sci., V29, N3, P296-310; 1988.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 Arabic.

139. Al-Shaickly, M. A. S.; Ali, H. K.; Al-Kaisi, S. N. Recovery of some bacterial spores and vegetative cells from ointment base. Iraqi J. Sci., V23, N2, P157-72; 1982.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

140. Al-Shalan, I.; Kandeler, R. Day length dependence of the effect of abscisic-acid and benzyl adenine on the growth of lemna-gibba g-1. Biochem physiol pflanz (bpp) 172 (5). 521-530; 1978.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 German Ba.

141. Al-Shalan, I.; Kandeler, R. Uptake and distribution of gibberellin a-1 in the short day plant lemna-paucicostata 6746. Z pflanzenphysiol 94 (3). 257-262; 1979.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Ba.

142. Al-Shebib, T.H.; Al, Zubaidy A.J.; Al-Hashimi, A.S. Experimental study of the effects on rabbits of the injectable contraceptive medroxyprogesterone acetate, cholesterol feeding and drug-atherogenic diet combination. Lab. Anim.; 16/1 (78-83); 1982.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 English.

143. Al-Shibib, A.; Al-Ani, F. Y. Frequency of pyocin production in local strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Iraqi J. Sci., V27, N1-2, P127-36; 1986.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

144. Al-Shibib, A.; Al-Mudhaffar, S.; Al-Ani, F.; Hassan, F. Purification and characterization of pyocins from pseudomonas aeruginosa. Folia microbiol.; 30/1 (25-29); 1985.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 English.

145. Al-Sohaily, I. A.; Musleh, R. M.; Tahir, N. M.; Farag, F. Mycotoxins and fungal contents of corn stored under different storing conditions. Iraqi journal of science; 1984; 25.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 50 English.

146. Al-Suhaily, I. A.; Tahir, N. M.; Abdulla, N. Presence of aflatoxin in certain foodstuff. J biol sci res 17 (3). 127-132; 1986.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Ba.

147. Al-Talibi, A. A. A.; Talibi, A. A. A. Al. Proliferation of and toxin formation by staphylococcus aureus in skimmed and acidified milk as related to different heat treatments and incubation temperatures. Nahrung; 1977; 21.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 53 English.

148. Al-Wahab, R. M. H.; Bryant, M. J. The effect of reduction in day length level of feeding and age on the reproduction of young female sheep mated at an induced ovulation. Anim prod 26 (3). 317-324; 1978.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Ba.

149. Al-Wahab, R. M. H.; Bryant, M. J. Reproduction in young female sheep induced to breed at various ages. Anim prod 26 (3). 309-316; 1978.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Ba.

150. Al-Waili, N.S.D. Treatment of diabetes mellitus by artemisia herba-alba extract: preliminary study. Clin. Exp. Pharmacol. Physiol.; 13/7 (569-573); 1986.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 English.

151. Al-Waili, N.; Al-Azzawi, H. The effects of prostaglandin E2 on the hyperglycemic phenomena following hemorrage and ether anesthesia. J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, V23, N4, P405-12; 1981.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

152. Al-Waili, Noori S.; Al-Azzawi, Hani T. Effect of prostaglandin E2 on serum iron after acute and chronic blood loss. Clin. Exp. Pharmacol. Physiol., V12, N4, P443-6; 1985.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

153. Al-Waili, Ns. Nifedipine in corticosteroid-dependent asthma: preliminary study. Clin exp pharmacol physiol; 16 (9) p715-8; Sep 1989.
Note: Dialog medline file 155 Dd8 English 9002 Index medicus.

154. Al-Zaidy, H. M.; Ibrahim, M. A. K.; Banno, I. S.; Al-Shakhly, T. M. Enhancement of erythromycin activity against pseudomonas-aeruginosa by some aliphatic alcohols. J biol sci res 17 (3). 75-84; 1986.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Ba.

155. Al-Zubaidi, F.; Melconian, A. K.; Al-Khayat, A.; Adnan, S. Evaluation of bacillus-thuringiensis and pseudomonas-aeruginosa for controlling figleaf moth ocnerogyia-amanda staudinger lepidoptera lymantriidae. Bull iraq nat hist mus 8 (2). 113-118; 1989.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Ba.

156. Al-Zubaidy, T.S. Reduced anaphylaxis in ddt-treated guinea-pigs. Ann. Coll. Med. Mosul; 11/2 (87-102); 1980.
Note: English.

157. Alawad, K. H.; Toma, S. J. Studies on the peptides produced during the ripening of chedder cheese made from buffalo milk, cow's milk and the mixture of both. Iraqi J. Agric. Sci., V13,, P253-70; 1978.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 Arabic.

158. Ali, A. H.; Hameed, K. M.; Abu, Tabikh A. T. Investigations of a mixed culture of candida-utilis and trichoderma-viride grown on wastes from data palm extraction processes. Ber dtsch bot ges; 1978; 91(2-3): 305-312.
Note: En.

159. Ali, A. H.; Zaidan, W. A.; Sharma, V. K. Sero-prevalence of brucellosis in horses in iraq. Indian veterinary journal; 1985; 62.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 50 English.

160. Ali, D. S.; Abdul, Aziz T. A. Effect of repeated vaccination on the antibody response of broilers against newcastle disease. Indian j anim sci; 1991; 61(4): 357-359.
Note: En.

161. Ali, K. H.; Al, Saad M. R. Isolation of vibrio-parahaemolyticus and related vibrios from frozen sea fishes marketed in baghdad iraq. Bull coll sci univ baghdad; 1976; 17(2): 313-328.
Note: En.

162. Ali, N. A. The problem of malaria imported cases from abroad into iraq. Bull endem dis; 1985; 26(1-4): 5-12.
Note: En.

163. Ali, N. M.; Abul, Eis S.; Abdul, Ameer K. N. Occurrence of pas-gl cells the precursor of mast cells around glugea-anomala microsporidia. Curr sci (bangalore); 1988; 57(18): 1006-1008.
Note: En.

164. Ali, N. M.; Abul, Eis E. S.; Abdul, Ameer K. N.; Kadim, L. S. On the occurrence of fish parasites raised in man-made lakes 1. protozoa and crustacea. J biol sci res; 1988; 19(Suppl): 877-886.
Note: En.

165. Ali, N. A.; Jackson, R. M. Effects of plant roots and their exudates on germination of spores of ectomycorrhizal fungi. Trans br mycol soc; 1988; 91(2): 253-260.
Note: En.

166. Ali, N. A.; Jackson, R. M. Stimulation of germination of spores of some ectomycorrhizal fungi by other microorganisms. Mycol res; 1989; 93(2): 182-186.
Note: En.

167. Ali, N. M.; Salih, N. E.; Abdul, Ameer K. N. Protozoa and crustacea infesting three species of carp raised in ponds in iraq. J biol sci res; 1988; 19(2): 387-394.
Note: En.

168. Ali, S. H.; Hoshyare, D. F.; Al, Delaimy K. S. Microbial counts on surfaces of lamb carcasses and shelf life of refrigerated ground lamb. J food prot; 1982; 45(11): 1013-1015.
Note: En.

169. Ali, S. A. K.; Jabir, M. H.; Singh, K. S. Serum protein changes in lambs given dictyocaulus-filaria vaccine. Indian j anim sci; 1979; 49(5): 373-376.
Note: En.

170. Ali, S. A. K.; Kadhim, J. K.; Singh, K. S. Effect of gamma-rays on migrating juveniles of dictyocaulus-filaria. Indian j anim sci; 1979; 49(5): 365-372.
Note: En.

171. Ali, S. R.; Latif, B. M. A. Bovine coccidiosis in baghdad area iraq. J biol sci res; 1989; 20(3): 483-488.
Note: En.

172. Alkass, J. E.; Bryant, M. J.; Walton, J. S. Some effects of level of feeding and body condition upon sperm production and gonadotropin concentrations in the ram. Anim prod 34 (3). 265-278; 1982.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Ba.

173. Alkass, J. E.; Hamra, A. H.; Ibrahim, F. F. Combined effect of flushing and hormonal treatment on the reproductive performance of awassi ewes. Indian j anim sci 59 (10). 1249-1252; 1989.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Ba.

174. Allos, G. List of salmonella serotypes found in iraq Inventaire des serotypes de salmonella rencontres en irak. Bull. Soc. Pathol. Exot.; 71/4-5 (323-328); 1978.
Note: French.

175. Allos, G.; Vieu, J.F.; Najat, K.; Ghassan, I. Salmonella typhimurium biovars in irak Biovars de salmonella typhimurium en irak. Bull. Soc. Pathol. Exot.; 77/3 (284-287); 1984.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 French.

176. Alnaeib, Z. T. H.; Ridha-Albarzanchi, M. T.; Alanssari, S. A. M.; Alfayad, R. S. F.; Suleiman, D. D.; Jassim, M. M.; Azat, L. N. In-vitro fertilization and embryo transfer the first in-vitro fertilized iraqi baby birth. Second joint meeting of the european society of human reproduction and embryology and the european sterility congress organization, milan, italy, 1990. Hum reprod (oxf) 5 (suppl.). 1990. 71-72; 1990.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Barrm.

177. Alrawi, A. A.; Laben, R. C.; Pollak, E. J. Genetic analysis of california mastitis test records 2. Score for resistance to elevated tests. J dairy sci; 1979; 62(7): 1125-1131.
Note: En.

178. Alrawi, A. A.; Pollak, E. J.; Laben, R. C. Genetic analysis of california mastitis test records 1. Coded tests. J dairy sci; 1979; 62(7): 1115-1124.
Note: En.

179. Alsaadawi, I. S.; Rice, E. L. Allelopathic effects of polygonum-aviculare 2. Isolation characterization and biological activities of phyto toxins. J chem ecol; 1982; 8(7): 1011-1024.
Note: En.

180. Alsaadawi, I. S.; Rice, E. L.; Karns, T. K. B. Allelopathic effects of polygonum-aviculare 3. Isolation characterization and biological activities of phyto toxins other than phenols. J chem ecol; 1983; 9(6): 761-774.
Note: En.

181. Alsabti, E.A.K.; Saffo, M.H. Plasma levels of cea as a prognostic marker in carcinoma of urinary bladder. Urol. Int.; 34/5 (387-392); 1979.
Note: English.

182. Alwan, A. A. S.; Abdel-Latif, A.; Azzawi, R.; Fakhri, O. Glucose tolerance in depression. Xii congress of the international diabetes federation, madrid, spain, sept. 23-28, 1985. Diabetes res clin pract 0 (suppl. 1). 1985. S14; 1985.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Barrm.

183. Amir, A.; Al, Talibi A.; Majeed, A.; Husain, H.; Amir, A.; Kassam, A.; Al, Jalali B. M. Feasibility of isolation and identification of aroma organisms from homemade fermented milk. Nahrung; 1982; 26(1): 47-58.
Note: En.

184. Arora, A. K. The effect of stress on the carrier state of salmonella typhimurium in goats. Veterinarski arhiv; 1983; 53.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 50 English.

185. Arora, A. K. Salmonella-typhimurium isolated from apparently healthy goats slaughtered for meat purposes. Mesopotamia j agric; 1980; 15(1): 43-54.
Note: En.

186. Arora, A. K. Serological studies in hemolytic and nonhemolytic types of moraxella-bovis employing a gel diffusion precipitation test. Acta vet (belgr); 1980; 30(5-6): 211-216.
Note: En.

187. Aziz, T. A. G. Prevalence of anti-delta antibody in iraqi population. Gerin, j. L., r. H. Purcell and m. Rizzetto (ed.). Progress in clinical and biological research, vol. 364. The hepatitis delta virus; third international symposium, washington, d.c., usa, october 26-28, 1989. Xxv+481p. Wiley-liss: new york, new york, usa; chichester, england, uk. Illus. Isbn 0-471-56073-1; 1991: 448.
Note: En.

188. Bader, S. M.; Jarrah, A. Z.; Naji, M. T. Effect of nutrient medium on growth and development of Phoenix dactylifera L. embryo cultured in vitro. J. Agric. Water Resour. Res., V5, N1, P51-60 English; 1986.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

189. Baghdady, V. S.; Ghose, L. J. Comparison of the severity of caries attack in permanent 1st molars in iraqi and sudanese school children. Community dent oral epidemiol; 1979; 7(6): 346-348.
Note: En.

190. Baghdady, V. S.; Ghose, L. J. Dental caries prevalence in school children of baghdad province iraq. Community dent oral epidemiol; 1982; 10(3): 148-151.
Note: En.

191. Bajwa, M. I. Soil clay mineralogies in relation to fertility management effect of clay mineral types on ammonium fixation under conditions of wetland rice oryza-sativa culture. Agron j; 1982; 74(1): 143-144.
Note: En.

192. Bakir, F.; Al, Ani F.; Talib, H.; Thwani, J.; Al, Shabander N.; Rasheed, R. K.; Al, Nasri A. Serous lymphocytic exudates in iraq the value of various methods of investigation. Tubercle; 1977; 58(2): 101-108.
Note: En.

193. Bakir, F.; Al-Bahrani, Z.R. Observations of the aetiology of primary intestinal lymphoma. J. Infect.; 4/3 (221-223); 1982.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 English.

194. Bakir, F.; Rustam, H.; Tikriti, S.; Et, Al. Clinical and epidemiological aspects of methylmercury poisoning. Postgrad. Med. J.; 56/651 (1-10); 1980.
Note: English.

195. Banna, H. B. M. Histochemical studies of some enzymes in the tissues of the schistosome vector snail bulinus-truncatus with special reference to the effects of a molluscicide 1. Dehydrogenases. Histochem j 12 (2). 139-144; 1980.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Ba.

196. Bazzaz, A. A.; Duce, I. R. Histochemistry of fluoride resistant acid phosphatase neurons of the mongolian gerbil meriones-unguiculatus. J biol sci res 20 (1). 41-54; 1989.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Ba.

197. Dababneh, B. F. A.; Al, Delaimy K. S. Inhibition of staphylococcus-aureus by garlic extract. Lebensm-wiss technol; 1984; 17(1): 29-31.
Note: En.

198. Damirgi, S. M.; Bolton, J. L.; Webster, G. R.; Cook, F. D. Resistance and susceptibility of selected alfalfa lines to inoculation with a phytophthora-megasperma isolate. Can j plant sci; 1979; 59(4): 1153-1154.
Note: En.

199. Damirgi, S. M.; Cook, F. D.; Webster, G. R. Incidence of a root rot fungus in a diseased alfalfa soil of central alberta canada. Can j soil sci; 1978; 58(2): 229-236.
Note: En.

200. Damluji, S.F. Sensitivity to mycobacterial antigens. Bull.wld hlth org.; 51/3 (279-282); 1974.
Note: English.

201. Danho, W. O. Pituitary lactogenic hormone from the camel (camelus dromedarius). purification and amino acid composition. Journal of the faculty of medicine, baghdad; 1973; 15.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 53 English.

202. Danho, W.O.; Gattner, H.G.; Nissen, D.; Zahn, H. B chain shortening of matrix bound insulin with pepsin, ii: preparation and properties of camel des pentapeptide(b26-30) and des phe(b1) des pentapeptide (b26-30) insulin. Hoppe-seyler's z.physiol.chem.; 356/9 (1405-1412); 1975.
Note: English.

203. Danho, Waleed O.; Engels, Ernie; Meienhofer, Johannes (Ed). The synthesis of the polymeric A-chain disulfide of sheep insulin. Chem. Biol. Pept., Proc. Am. Pept. Symp., 3rd, P335-42; 1972.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

204. Danho, Waleed O.; Gattner, Hans G.; Bewley, T. A. (Ed); Ma, Lin (Ed); Ramachandran, J. (Ed). Isolation and amino acid composition of camel (Camelus dromedarius) C-peptide. Proc. Int. Workshop Horm. Proteins, P39-41; 1975.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

205. Danho, Waleed O.; Gattner, Hans G. Preparation and amino acid composition of camel (Camelus dromedarius) C-peptide. J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, V16, N3-4, P122-7; 1974.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

206. Dewan, M. M.; El, Behadli A. H. 1st record of downy mildew on sugar beet beta-vulgaris. Zanco ser a pure appl sci; 1979; 5(1): 151-152.
Note: En.

207. Dewan, M. M.; El, Behadli A. H.; Al, Hassan S. A. Effect of seeding dates on severity of damping-off and root rot of sugar beet. 71st annual meeting of the american phytopathological society, aug. 5-11, 1979. Phytopathology; 1979; 69(9): 1026.
Note: En.

208. Dewedar, A.; Mourad, F. E.; Sheha, H. Thermomonospora-sp t-sa-125 and its production of a growth promoting antibiotic. Folia microbiol; 1979; 24(5): 396-402.
Note: En.

209. El, Behadali A. H.; Al, Sahwani A. M.; Rathi, Y. P. S.; Akmi, L. Mycoplasma-like organisms associated with safflower phyllody in iraq. Indian j plant pathol; 1988; 6(1): 77-78.
Note: En.

210. El, Behadli A. H.; Al, Heeti A. A.; Al, Adil K. M. Trichothecium-roseum as a toxicogenic mold from corn. Bull iraq nat hist mus; 1988; 8(1): 135-140.
Note: En.

211. El, Behadli A. H.; Samir, S. H.; Al, Marsomi J. I. Survival of verticillium-dahliae in middle region of iraq on cotton. 71st annual meeting of the american phytopathological society, aug. 5-11, 1979. Phytopathology; 1979; 69(9): 1027.
Note: En.

212. El-Bahrawi, A.; Saad, A. S. A.; Soliman, S. S. Dimilin, urea growth regulator for control of brown tail moth Euproctis melania Staud in Iraq. Meded. Fac. Landbouwwet., Rijksuniv. Gent, V44, N1, Pt. 1, P31-7; 1979.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

213. El-Behadli, A. H.; Al-Heeti, A. A.; Al-Adil, K. M. Trichothecium-roseum as a toxicogenic mold from corn. Bull iraq nat hist mus 8 (1). 135-140; 1988.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Barrm.

214. El-Fayad, Moagheid Hamed; El-Baldawy, Amera Mohammed Hussein. Effect of irradiation on contents of vicine, convicine, trypsin inhibitors and lipoxygenase in bean. Iraqi J. Sci., V31, N1, P230-44; 1990.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 Arabic.

215. Elhassani, N.B.; Al, Attar A. Idiopathic pulmonary haemosiderosis: case report. Saudi med. J.; 4/1 (44-48); 1983.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 English.

216. Essa, T. A.; Al, Ithawi B.; Al, Dulami H. Inoculation of soybean under iraqi conditions. Gresshoff, p. M., et al. (ed.). Nitrogen fixation: achievements and objectives; 8th international congress on nitrogen fixation, knoxville, tennessee, usa, may 20-26, 1990. Xix+869p. Routledge, chapman and hall: new york, new york, usa; london, england, uk. illus. Isbn 0-412-02591-4; 1990: 424.
Note: En.

217. Fakhri, O.; Al, Waili N.; Al, Azawi H.; Makkiya, A. A note on xenogeneic transfusions of macrophages in experimental septicemia. J appl bacteriol; 1984; 57(3): 531-532.
Note: En.

218. Fakhri, O.; Fadhli, A. A.; El, Rawi R. M. Effect of electro convulsive therapy on diabetes mellitus. Lancet 2 (8198). 775-777; 1980.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Ba.

219. Faraj, M. K.; Abd, A. A.; Abdal-Karim, A. K. Salmonella serotypes from animals slaughtered in baghdad (iraq). Haryana veterinarian; 1983; 22: 2.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 50 English.

220. Farjou, I. B.; Avadais, T. Y. Effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid modifying agents on electroshock seizure threshold in reserpine-treated mice. Med. Sci. Res., V15, N2, P83-4; 1987.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

221. Fattah, F. A.; Saleh, H. M.; Aboud, H. M. Parasitism of the citrus nematode tylenchulus-semipenetrans by pasteuria-penetrans in iraq. J nematol; 1989; 21(3): 431-433.
Note: En.

222. Fattah, F. A.; Webster, J. M. Ultrastructural modifications of meloidogyne-javanica induced giant cells caused by fungal culture filtrates. Rev nematol; 1989; 12(2): 197-210.
Note: En.

223. Ghali, F.H.; Gadalla, F.; Elsalhey, M. Health impact of hormonal contraceptive pills and intrauterine device on mothers attending karkh family health clinic. Iraqi med.j.; 21/3-4 (35-50); 1973.
Note: Iraq English.

224. Ghose, L. J. Caries attack in iraqi nursery school children. 59th meeting of the international association for dental research and the annual meeting of the american association for dental research, chicago, ill., usa, march 19-22, 1981. J dent res; 1981; 60(Spec. Issue a): 360.
Note: En.

225. Guirges, S. Y. Leishmanin skin testing of oriental sore in baghdad iraq. Proceedings of the 5th international congress of parasitology, toronto, canada, aug. 7-14, 1982. Mol biochem parasitol; 1982; (Suppl): 43.
Note: En.

226. Guirges, S. Y. Virulence of entamoeba-histolytica strains of human origin in bombay india to golden hamster mesocricetus-auratus. Jpn j med sci biol; 1984; 37(3): 125-130.
Note: En.

227. Guirges, S. Y.; Shirodkar, M. V. N. Experimental hepatic amoebiasis entamoeba-histolytica in the rabbit. Ann trop med parasitol; 1982; 76(6): 615-622.
Note: En.

228. Habasha, F. G.; Smith, B. P.; Schwartz, L.; Ardans, A.; Reina, Guerra M. Correlation of macrophage migration-inhibition factor and protection from challenge exposure in calves vaccinated with salmonella-typhimurium. Am j vet res; 1985; 46(7): 1415-1421.
Note: En.

229. Hadi, R.; Hadi, A. M.; Bahram, K. M.; Hassan, A. A. S. The new recorded species of enteromorpha in baghdad area iraq. Bull iraq nat hist mus; 1989; 8(2): 163-172.
Note: En.

230. Hafez, S. M. Antibodies against reovirus serotypes 1 and 2 in iraq sheep. Egypt j vet sci; 1979; 16(1-2): 37-42.
Note: En.

231. Hafez, S.M.; Pollis, E.G.; Mustafa, S.A. Serological evidence of the occurrence of bluetongue in iraq. Trop. Anim. Health prod.; 10/2 (95-98); 1978.
Note: English.

232. Haidry, A. M.; Fathala, M. Treatment with hormone preparations of placental retention in cows Leczenie zatrzymania lozyska u krow preparatami hormonalnymi. Medycyna weterynaryjna; 1982; 38.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 53 Polish.

233. Haleem, M. A. Kinetics of the decarboxylation of malonic acid in catechol. Collect. Czech. Chem. Commun., V35, N9, P2854-7; 1970.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

234. Haleem, M. A. Kinetics of the thermal decomposition of oxalic acid in glycerol solutions. U. A. R. J. Chem., V13, N3, P365-7; 1970.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

235. Haleem, M. A.; Mubshir, Nabi; Hakeem, M. A. Kinetic study on the decarboxylation of malonic acid in resorcinol. Collect. Czech. Chem. Commun., V35, N5, P1607-9; 1970.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

236. Hamdi, Y. A.; Al, Tai A.; Dewedar, A. A novel micromonospora-lutea new-species isolated from iraqi soils. Egypt j microbiol; 1980; 15(1-2): 1-6.
Note: En.

237. Hamdi, Y. A.; Al, Tai A. M.; Dewedar, A. Occurrence genera and species of thermophilic actinomycetes in iraqi soils. Egypt j microbiol; 1980; 15(1-2): 23-32.
Note: En.

238. Hamdi, Y. A.; Dewedar, A.; Al, Tai A. M. Genera and species of actinomycetes isolated from iraqi soils. Egypt j microbiol; 1980; 15(1-2): 7-22.
Note: En.

239. Hamdi, Y. A.; Yousef, A. N.; Al, Tai A.; Al, Azawi S. K.; Al, Baquari M. Distribution of rhizobium-meliloti and rhizobium-trifolii in iraqi soils. Soil biol biochem; 1978; 10(2): 149-150.
Note: En.

240. Hamdi, Y. A.; Yousef, A. N. Nitrogen fixers in the rhizosphere of certain desert plants. Zentralbl bakteriol parasitenkd infektionskr hyg zweite naturwiss abt mikrobiol landwirtsch technol umweltschutzes; 1979; 134(1): 19-24.
Note: En.

241. Hammad, A. W. R.; Hathal, N. T.; Atyia, M. M. Radioimmunoassay of human placental lactogen employing magnetizable solid phase antibody technique as diagnostic test in pregnancy. Meeting of the european association of nuclear medicine congress, amsterdam, the netherlands, may 20-24, 1990. Eur j nucl med; 1990; 16(7): 499.
Note: En.

242. Hamoud, Aziz; Al-Lame, Hasan. Effect of hormones on glucose absorption from the small intestine of guinea pig (Cavia sp.). Bull. Coll. Sci., Univ. Baghdad, V14,, P3-16; 1973.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

243. Hassan, A. K.; Al, Rubae A. Y.; Jawdat, S. Z.; Ali, H. S. Effect of whole body gamma irradiation of balb-c mice susceptibility to visceral leishmaniasis. J biol sci res; 1989; 20(3): 489-504.
Note: En.

244. Hassan, A. K.; Al, Sheikh Hussain L. A.; Saeed, I. Microbiological studies on samawa colored salt. Bull iraq nat hist mus; 1989; 8(2): 119-130.
Note: En.

245. Hassan, A. K.; Hammadi, E. M.; Jawdat, S. Z.; Wahid, F. N. Comparative study of leishmania-donovani growth in immune and normal macrophage. J biol sci res; 1986; 17(1): 1-10.
Note: En.

246. Hassan, A. K.; Jawdat, S. Z.; Wahid, F. N.; Hammadi, E. M. Lymphoid changes in chronic visceral leishmaniasis in the hamster. J biol sci res; 1986; 17(2): 31-48.
Note: En.

247. Hassan, F. K.; Khalifa, K. A.; Jawad, G. M.; Al-Ani, F.; Razak, A. A.; Abdul, Razak, A. Salmonellosis and liver flukes infection in cattle and sheep. Indian journal of microbiology, immunology and infectious diseases; 1983; 4: 1.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 53 English.

248. Hassan, M. S.; El, Behadli A. H.; Alsaadawi, I. S. Citrus replant problem in iraq iii. Interactive effect of soil fungi and allelopathy. Plant soil; 1989; 116(2): 161-166.
Note: En.

249. Hassan, M. S.; El, Behadli A. H.; Alsaadawi, I. S. Citrus replant problem in iraq i. Possible role of soil fungi and nematodes. Plant soil; 1989; 116(2): 151-156.
Note: En.

250. Hassan, S. A.; Al, Ani A. N.; Al, Jassim R. A. M.; Abdullah, N. S. Effects of roughage to concentrate ratios and rumen undegradable protein supplementation on growth of lambs. Small ruminant res; 1990; 3(4): 317-324.
Note: En.

251. Hasso, S. A.; Pandey, R. Detection of rotavirus antigen from buffalo calves in iraq. J diarrhoeal dis res; 1990; 8(4): 168-169.
Note: En.

252. Hawa, N.; Latif, B.M.A.; Bakir, F.A. Application of the indirect fluorescent antibody test for diagnosis of theileria hirci infection of sheep: using cell culture schizont antigen. Trop.anim.hlth product.; 8/2 (97-101); 1976.
Note: English.

253. Hawa, N. J.; Latif, B. M. A.; Ali, S. R. Immunization of sheep against theileria-hirci infection with schizonts propagated in tissue culture. Vet parasitol; 1981; 9(2): 91-98.
Note: En.

254. Hegazi, F. Z.; Abo, Elnaga I. G. Characters of lactobacillus-coryniformis isolated from an iraqi cheese. Zentralbl bakteriol parasitenkd infektionskr hyg zweite naturwiss abt mikrobiol landwirtsch technol umweltschutzes; 1980; 135(3): 205-211.
Note: En.

255. Hegazi, F. Z.; Abo, Elnaga I. G. Degradation of organic acids by dairy lactic-acid bacteria. Zentralbl bakteriol parasitenkd infektionskr hyg zweite naturwiss abt mikrobiol landwirtsch technol umweltschutzes; 1980; 135(3): 212-222.
Note: En.

256. Hilmi, A. K.; Ellis, Stephen R. M.; Barker, Philip Edwin. Methods of evaluating activity coefficient parameters. Brit. Chem. Eng., V15, N11, P1453-4; 1970.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

257. Homady, M.H.; Abid, Al-Khayat T.H.; Brain, P.F. Effects of different doses of cyproterone acetate (ca) on preputial gland structure and activity in intact male mice. Comp. Biochem. Physiol.; 85/1 (187-191); 1986.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 English.

258. Homady, M. H.; Bain, P. F. Effects of dose and duration of testosterone treatment on the influences of preputial odors on social aggression in mice. 2nd european meeting of the international society of research on aggression, zeist, netherlands, sept. 26-30, 1983. Aggressive behav 10 (2). 1984. 158; 1984.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Barrm.

259. Hussain, A. M.; Daniel, R. C. W.; Oboyle, D. Postpartum uterine flora following normal and abnormal puerperium in cows. Theriogenology; 1990; 34(2): 291-302.
Note: En.

260. Hussein, F. A.; Saeed, A. A. H. Condensation of ethyl n-arylformimidates with sulfonhydrazides. J. Indian Chem. Soc., V46, N5, P482-3; 1969.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

261. Ibrahim, I. F.; Al, Maaroof I. M.; Mahmood, A. H.; Al, Aubaidi M. O.; Haidar, H. O. Induced resistance for common bunt disease in wheat cultivar saberbeg and hybrids by fast neutrons. J agric water resour res plant prod; 1989; 8(1): 97-104.
Note: En.

262. Igzeer, K. Y.; Ali, S. A. Evaluation of different methods of treatment of aphthous ulceration. 68th general session of the international association for dental research and the 19th annual session of the american association for dental research, cincinnati, ohio, usa, march 7-11, 1990. J dent res; 1990; 69(Spec. Issue mar): 249.
Note: En.

263. Islam, A. F. M. Hamidul. Detection and estmiation of urinary estrogens in the cows. Bangladesh J. Agric. Sci., V9, N2, P237-40; 1982.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

264. Izzat, A.; Waton, N. G. Release of 5 hydroxytryptamine by pentagastrin and its role in the fade of stimulated gastric secretion in cats. J physiol (lond) 383 (0). 499-508; 1987.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Ba.

265. Jabir, M. H.; Singh, K. R. S. Successful trial of irradiated vaccine against dictyocaulus-filaria in iraq. Indian j anim sci; 1981; 51(2): 177-181.
Note: En.

266. Jamal, G.A.; Al, Husaini A. Bell's palsy and infection with rubella virus. J. Neurol. Neurosurg. Psychiatry; 46/7 (678-680); 1983.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 English.

267. Jamil, Kanan M. Chemical synthesis of polynucleotides. J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, V12, N1-2, P40-6; 1970.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

268. Jarjees, M. M.; Uyemoto, J. K. Serological relatedness of strains of maize dwarf mosaic and sugarcane mosaic viruses as determined by micro precipitin and enzyme linked immuno sorbent assays. Ann appl biol; 1984; 104(3): 497-502.
Note: En.

269. Jasim, Fadil. Separation and solvent extraction of vanadium and uranium with propyl 2,3,4-trihydroxybenzoate. Talanta, V16, N6, P752-6; 1969.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

270. Jasim, Fadhil. Separation and spectrophotometric determination of osmium, rhodium, and palladium using catechol and T.P.M.As.I. (triphenylmethylarsonium iodide) as ligands. Bull. Coll. Sci., Univ. Baghdad, V11, NPt. 1, P84-9; 1970.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

271. Jasim, Fadil. Spectrophotometric determination of niobium(V) with propyl 3,4,5-trihydroxybenzoate. Talanta, V17, N1, P103-5; 1970.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

272. Jasim, Fadhil. Thermogravimetric investigations on THT organometallic complexes of the elements of the transition group with triphenylmethylarsonium iodide and oxine. Bull. Coll. Sci., Univ. Baghdad, V11, NPt. 1, P79-83; 1970.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

273. Jassim, A. H.; Hussain, N. A.; Muhssin, A. A.; Alak, B. M.; Al, Haidary S. Y. The effect of using single-cell protein on productive performance level of nucleic acids and histopathological changes of broilers. J agric water resour res; 1986; 5(1): 275-283.
Note: En.

274. Jassim, F. A.; Keshavamurthy, B. S. Cytopathic effect in lamb testicle cells infected with sheep poxvirus. Acta virol (prague) (engl ed); 1982; 26(4): 303.
Note: En.

275. Jassim, F. A.; Keshavamurthy, B. S. Propagation of sheep poxvirus in cell culture. Acta virol (prague) (engl ed); 1982; 26(3): 190-192.
Note: En.

276. Jassim, H. K.; Foster, H. A.; Fairhurst, C. P. Biological control of dutch elm disease larvicidal activity of trichoderma-harzianum trichoderma-polysporum and scytalidium-lignicola in scolytus-scolytus and scolytus-multistriatus reared in artificial culture. Ann appl biol; 1990; 117(1): 187-196.
Note: En.

277. Jawad, A. H. Brucellosis in camel in iraq. Bulletin of endemic diseases; 1984; 24/25.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 50 English.

278. Jawad, J.; Khairy, N.; Sukkar, F. Evaluation of the indirect immunofluorescent antibody test for the diagnosis of kala-azar in iraq. Journal of the faculty of medicine baghdad; 1981; 23.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 50 English.

279. Jazrawi, S. F.; Al, Shahwani M. F. Concentration of viable microorganisms in indoor settled dust and its relation with meteorological parameters in baghdad city iraq. J environ sci health part a environ sci eng; 1983; 18(1): 145-154.
Note: En.

280. Junaid, A. J. N. Treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis with ir heat. Int j dermatol; 1986; 25(7): 470-472.
Note: En.

281. Kadhim, J. K.; Al-Attar, M.; Ayob, A. T. Comparison of indirect fluorescent antibody (ifa) with immunodiffusion test for diagnosis of ovine fascioliasis [abstract] Proceedings of the third international symposium of the world association of veterinary laboratory diagnosticians, 13-15 june, 1983, ames, iowa, usa. Volume 1; 1983.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 50 English.

282. Kadhim, J. K.; Bakir, F. A. Indirect fluorescent antibody test for sero-diagnosis of dictyocaulosis in sheep Proceedings or the 2nd international symposium of veterinary laboratory diagnosticians, 24-26 june, 1980, lucerne, switzerland. Volume ii; 1980.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 53 English.

283. Kadhim, J.K.; Kassai, T.; Altaif, K.I.; Al, Jabbir M.H. Further studies on the efficacy of irradiated vaccine in the control dictyocaulus filaria in iraq. Res.vet.sci.; 15/2 (272-273); 1973.
Note: England English.

284. Kadir, M. A. The effect of copper deficiency on babesia-muratovi infection. Joint meeting of the belgian societies of parasitology and protozoology and the netherlands society for parasitology, brussels, belgium, apr. 1-3, 1985. Ann soc belge med trop; 1985; 65(4): 394.
Note: En.

285. Kadow, Amina; Rabban, Elham; Rubeska, I. Indirect sulfate determination by atomic-absorption spectrometry. Inst. Appl. Res. Natur. Resour., Abu-Ghraib, Iraq, Tech. Rep., NNo. 1 , P8 pp; 1970.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

286. Kadow, Amina; Rabban, Elham; Rubeska, I. Use of atomic-absorption spectrometry for the determination of some minor and trace elements in soils. Inst. Appl. Res. Natur. Resour., Abu-Ghraib, Iraq, Tech. Rep., NNo. 2 , P11 pp; 1970.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

287. Karim, M.A.; Penjouian, E.K.; Dessouky, F.I. The prevalence of brucellosis among sheep and goats in northern iraq. Trop. Anim. Health prod.; 11/3 (186-188); 1979.
Note: English.

288. Kassir, J. T.; Al, Hindawi N.; Marcus, W. Y. Microbiological activity of extracts of hypericum-crispum. Iraqi j sci; 1981; 22(1): 1-17.
Note: En.

289. Kassir, Z. A. The role of hepatitis b surface antigen in liver disease in iraq. Meeting of the 17th pan-american congress of gastroenterology, the 4th pan-american congress of digestive endoscopy and the 46th annual convention of the american college of gastroenterology. Am j gastroenterol; 1981; 76(2): 182.
Note: En.

290. Kastandi, J. C.; Al, Samarrae S. A. G.; Kamalapur, P. N. Tubercular mastitis in cows in iraq. Indian vet j; 1989; 66(11): 1078-1080.
Note: En.

291. Kattan, G. M.; Alak, B. M. Seasonal effect of induction of indole production on resistance of klebsiella-pneumoniae. J biol sci res; 1987; 18(1): 49-60.
Note: En.

292. Katy, N. S. O.; George, F. M.; Al, Kaisee W. A. M.; Salman, A. N. Morphological and genetical characteristics of the site 505 hot spot mutants of coprinus. J biol sci res; 1987; 18(3): 103-118.
Note: En.

293. Kaura, Y. K.; Sharma, V. K. Some ecological aspects of salmonella infection in young buffalo calves. Indian j anim sci; 1981; 51(4): 415-418.
Note: En.

294. Kellow, A. H. Current biochemical hypotheses as to the possible mechanisms in the etiology of parkinsonism. J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, V12, N3-4, P48-55; 1970.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

295. Khairy, N.; El, Hashimi W. A study of 3 isolates of leishmania-donovani from patients with kala-azar in iraq. Ann trop med parasitol; 1980; 74(1): 29-36.
Note: En.

296. Khalidi, A.; Al, Saffar G.; Rubai, H.; Et, Al. Treatment of scorpion sting with infiltration of emetine hydrochloride: a pilot study. Iraqi med.j.; 23/2-3 (5-8); 1975.
Note: English.

297. Khalidi, A.; Zaki, Saniha A. Mode of action of carbon tetrachloride on Fasciola hepatica. Brit. J. Pharmacol., V36, N2, P253-6; 1969.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

298. Khalifa, K. A. Incidence of parasitic infestation of fishes in iraq. Pak vet j; 1989; 9(2): 66-69.
Note: En.

299. Khalili, A. H. Nocardial brain abscess a case. J neurol; 1982; 227(2): 115-120.
Note: En.

300. Kieso, H. A.; Al, Banna D. Valvular heart disease in iraq a hospital experience. Xix world congress of the international society for cardiovascular surgery, toronto, ontario, canada, september 5-9, 1989. J cardiovasc surg; 1989; 30(5 suppl): 100.
Note: En.

301. Latif, B. M. A.; Al, Shenawi F. A.; Al, Alousi T. I. The indirect fluorescent antibody test for diagnosis of kala-azar infection in iraq. Ann trop med parasitol; 1979; 73(1): 31-36.
Note: En.

302. Latif, B. M. A.; Ali, S. R. Epidemiology of bovine coccidiosis in iraq. Proceedings of the 5th international congress of parasitology, toronto, canada, aug. 7-14, 1982. Mol biochem parasitol; 1982; (Suppl): 251.
Note: En.

303. Latif, B. M. A.; Said, M. S.; Ali, S. R. Effect of age on the immune response of cattle experimentally infected with babesia-bigemina. Vet parasitol; 1979; 5(4): 307-314.
Note: En.

304. Mahmoud, E. A.; Ali, A. S. A.; El, Din Abdul H. Influence of bacillus-thuringiensis berliner on survival and development of great wax moth galleria-mellonella. J biol sci res; 1988; 19(2): 429-438.
Note: An.

305. Maki, A.; Kitajima, J.; Abe, F.; Stewart, G.; Ryan, M. F. Isolation identification and bioassay of chemicals affecting nonpreference carrot-root resistance to carrot-fly larva. J chem ecol 15 (6). 1883-1897; 1989.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Ba.

306. Mangalo, H. H. Variation in the intersetular distance on filter setae of simocephalus-vetulus o. F. Muller crustacea cladocera. Freshwater biol; 1987; 17(1): 169-176.
Note: En.

307. Mateva, Penkova V.; Jassim, F.A.; Thompson, J.R.; Al, Doori T.M. The propagation of an attenuated sheep pox virus and its use as a vaccine. Bull.off.int.epizoot.; 81/3-4 (329-339); 1974.
Note: English.

308. Mehdi, A. W. R.; Al-Jiboori, N. A. J.; Sorensen, A. M., Jr. The effect of cortisone acetate on rat ovary and uterus. Bull. Coll. Sci., Univ. Baghdad, V14,, P161-75; 1973.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

309. Mohamed, A. H. A.; Salih, A. M. A. Studies on some factors affecting milk lipolysis and the role of psychrotrophic bacteria. 80th annual meeting of the american dairy science association, urbana-champaign, ill., usa, june 9-12, 1985. J dairy sci; 1985; 68(Suppl. 1): 87.
Note: En.

310. Mohammed, M. A.; Sokkar, S. M.; Tantawi, H. H. Contagious paralysis of pigeons. Avian pathol; 1978; 7(4): 637-644.
Note: En.

311. Mohammed, S. A.; Lawson, R.; Davies, D. H. Ascorbic-acid as a urinary acidifying agent. Clin trials j; 1983; 20(5): 287-289.
Note: En.

312. Mohsen, Z. H.; Al, Dulaimi S. I.; Mehdi, N. S. A bibliography to the literature on leishmaniasis in iraq 1986. J biol sci res; 1988; 19(1): 163-178.
Note: En.

313. Molan, A. L.; Brain, P. F.; James, B. L. The retention and egg production in microphallus-pygmaeus digenea microphallidae in gonadectomized and hormone-treated male mice. Z parasitenkd 70 (5). 627-636; 1984.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Ba.

314. Mossawy, Sahib J.; Jazrawi, Riadh P. An electrophysiological attempt to identify the site of action of D-tubocurarine. J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, V24, N1, P33-51; 1982.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

315. Mufti, T. A.; El-Douri, T.; Hussain, A. A. Synchronization of estrus by hormonal treatment and its effect upon the subsequent rate of fertility in out-of-breeding Hamdani sheep. Vet. Arh., V53, N1, P29-33; 1983.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

316. Musleh, R. M.; Al, Shibib A. S. Distribution of pseudomonads in various types of iraqi foods with special reference to pseudomonas-aeruginosa. J biol sci res; 1985; 16(1): 175-184.
Note: En.

317. Musleh, R. M.; Al-Shibib, A. S. Distribution of pseudomonads in various types of iraqi foods with special reference to pseudomonas-aeruginosa. J biol sci res 16 (1). 175-184; 1985.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Ba.

318. Musleh, R. M.; Khalaf, M. Effect of storage temperatures and heat treatments on the garlic activity against pseudomonas-aeruginosa. Iraqi j sci; 1985; 26.
Note: En.

319. Musleh, R. M.; Shafic, M. H. Inhibition of staphylococcus-aureus by some meat bacteria. Iraqi j sci; 1987; 28(1): 113-124.
Note: En.

320. Mutalib, A. A.; Riddell, C. Cecal and hepatic granulomas of unknown etiology in chickens. Avian dis; 1982; 26(4): 732-740.
Note: En.

321. Mutlak, S. M.; Hamdi, Y. A.; Bakal, N. T.; Al, Gazzaly M. R. Bacterial pollution of the tigris river in baghdad area iraq. Bull biol res cent (baghdad); 1980; 12(2): 61-71.
Note: En.

322. Mutlak, S.M.; Hamdi, Y.A.; Nour, M.A.; Et, Al. Sewage farming in iraq: a potential hazard for pollution. J. Environ. Qual.; 9/4 (677-680); 1980.
Note: English.

323. Najem, S. N.; Vestergaard, B. F.; Potter, C. W. Herpes simplex virus type specific antibodies detected by indirect and competition enzyme linked immuno sorbent assay. Acta pathol microbiol immunol scand sect b microbiol; 1983; 91(3): 205-207.
Note: En.

324. Naji, T.; Roemer, W.; Schilling, G. Wet fixation of potassium in an iraqi soil ameriya silty clay loam. Beitr trop landwirtsch veterinaermed; 1980; 18(2): 107-116.
Note: En.

325. Najim, N. H.; White, C. H. Some factors affecting fatty acid content and quality of cheddar cheese. Cult dairy prod j; 1990; 25(1): 5-6, 8-9, 11.
Note: En.

326. Naom, K. F.; Ewadh, H. K.; Kanbour, F. I. Partial molal volume of amino acids in aqueous N-formylmorpholine solutions at 25.degree. J. Iraqi Chem. Soc., V11, N1, P115-26; 1986.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

327. Nasir, H.; Retief, D. H.; Jamison, H. C. Relationship between dental caries experience and enamel fluoride concentration. Annual session of the american association for dental research, cincinnati, ohio, usa, mar. 17-20, 1983. J dent res; 1983; 62(Spec. Issue): 203.
Note: En.

328. Nasouri, F. G.; Witwit, A. S. Spectrophotometric determination of palladium as tetraphenylarsonium palladium(II) trichlorostannate. Talanta, V16, N11, P1492-4; 1969.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

329. Niazi, A.D.; Al-Shahwani, Y.M.; Al-Rawi, F.A.; Et, Al. Urinary survey of micro-organisms and the relation to infestation with urinary schistosoma haematobium. Bull. Endem. Dis.; 17/1-4 (81-107); 1976.
Note: Iraq English.

330. Nouri, L. A.; Sordelli, D. O.; Cerquetti, M. C.; Saavedra, J. M.; Hooke, A. M.; Bellanti, J. A. Pulmonary clearance of staphylococcus-aureus and plasma angiotensin converting enzyme activity in hydro carbon pneumonitis. Pediatr res; 1983; 17(8): 657-661.
Note: En.

331. Penkova, V. M.; Jassim, F. A.; Thompson, J. R.; Al-Doori, T. M. The propagation of an attenuated sheep pox virus and its use as a vaccine. Bulletin de l'office international des epizooties; 1974; 81.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 53 English.

332. Rashid, A. R. A.; Othman, H.; Nsayf, Z. M. Preliminary study on some freshwater fish from sites in little zab north east of iraq. J biol sci res; 1989; 20(3): 107-114.
Note: En.

333. Rashid, K.A. Evaluation of chlordimeform and degradation products for mutagenic and dna-damaging activity in salmonella typhimurium and escherichia coli. J. Environ. Sci. Health; 19/1 (95-110); 1984.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 English.

334. Rashid, K. A.; Babish, J. G.; Mumma, R. O. Potential of 2 4-d conjugates as promutagens in the salmonella-microsome mutagenicity test. J environ sci health part b pestic food contam agric wastes; 1984; 19(8-9): 689-702.
Note: En.

335. Rashid, K. A.; Ercegovich, C. D.; Mumma, R. O. Evaluation of chlordimeform and degradation products for mutagenic and dna damaging activity in salmonella-typhimurium and escherichia-coli. J environ sci health part b pestic food contam agric wastes; 1984; 19(1): 95-110.
Note: En.

336. Rashid, K. A.; Mullin, C. A.; Mumma, R. O. Structure-mutagenicity relationships of chalcones and their oxides in the salmonella assay. Mutat res; 1986; 169(3): 71-80.
Note: En.

337. Rashid, K. A.; Mumma, R. O. Evaluation of beta naphthoxyacetic-acid for mutagenic activity. J environ sci health part b pestic food contam agric wastes; 1986; 21(3): 243-250.
Note: En.

338. Rashid, K. A.; Mumma, R. O. Genotoxicity of methyl parathion in short-term bacterial test systems. J environ sci health part b pestic food contam agric wastes; 1984; 19(6): 565-577.
Note: En.

339. Rashid, K. A.; Mumma, R. O. Screening pesticides for their ability to damage bacterial dna. J environ sci health part b pestic food contam agric wastes; 1986; 21(4): 319-334.
Note: En.

340. Rashid, T.; Brueck, K. P.; Schlosser, E. Cereal foot rot pathogens part 3 effect of benzimidazole fungicides on the incidence of drechslera-sorokiniana. Z pflanzenkr pflanzenschutz; 1978; 85(6): 341-346.
Note: Ge.

341. Rashid, T.; Schloesser, E. Cereal foot rot pathogens part 1 procedural aspects. Z pflanzenkr pflanzenschutz; 1977; 84(12): 743-747.
Note: Ge.

342. Rassam, M. B.; Al, Nuaimi M. S.; Issa, F. S. Affinity separation and partial characterization of serologically active leishmania-donovani antigens. Ann trop med parasitol; 1984; 78(1): 35-42.
Note: En.

343. Rassam, M. B.; Al, Husaini N. K. Biochemical taxonomy of leishmania species from iraq 1. Alanine amino transferase and aspartate amino transferase enzyme variants. Proceedings of the 5th international congress of parasitology, toronto, canada, aug. 7-14, 1982. Mol biochem parasitol; 1982; (Suppl): 609.
Note: En.

344. Rassam, M. B.; Al, Mudhaffar S. A. Comparative diagnostic study of kala azar. Ann trop med parasitol; 1980; 74(3): 283-288.
Note: En.

345. Rassam, M. B.; Al, Saad M. R.; Jawdat, S. Z.; Rifaat, L. Kh; Al, Hussayni N. K. Gel filtration of leishmania-donovani soluble antigens i. biochemical characteristics and serological activity. J biol sci res; 1986; 17(1): 119-140.
Note: En.

346. Rassam, M. B.; Al, Mudhaffar S. A. Immunochemical characteristics of an iraqi leishmania-donovani. Ann trop med parasitol; 1981; 75(2): 145-156.
Note: En.

347. Rassam, M. B.; Al, Mudhaffar S. A.; Chance, M. L. Iso enzyme characterization of leishmania-sp from iraq. Ann trop med parasitol; 1979; 73(6): 527-534.
Note: En.

348. Rassam, M. B.; Al, Mudhaffar S. A. The micro enzyme linked immuno sorbent assay sandwich technique for the quantitation of leishmania-donovani soluble antigen. Ann trop med parasitol; 1980; 74(6): 591-596.
Note: En.

349. Rassam, M. B.; Al, Mudhaffar S. A. The primary isolation of leishmania-donovani from iraq on different culture media. Ann trop med parasitol; 1979; 73(4): 346-348.
Note: En.

350. Rassam, M. B.; Al-Mudhaffar, S. A. The micro-elisa sandwich technique for the quantitation of leishmania donovani soluble antigen. Annals of tropical medicine and parasitology; 1980; 74.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 53 English.

351. Rassam, M. B.; Dawood, N. S. Purification and properties of cytochrome c-555 from leishmania-donovani. Mol biochem parasitol; 1986; 21(1): 1-6.
Note: En.

352. Rassam, M. B.; Jawdat, S. Z.; Al, Husayini N. K.; Rifaat, L. K.; Sukker, F. J. Biochemical study on leishmania-donovani with some epidemiological applications of leishmaniasis in iraq. J biol sci res; 1985; 16(1): 83-104.
Note: En.

353. Rassam, M. B. A. K.; Robert, Z. J. Solubilization and kinetic characterization of mitochondrial atpase from leishmania-donovani promastigotes. Mol biochem parasitol; 1988; 29(2-3): 153-158.
Note: En.

354. Rassam, M. B.; Shanshal, M.; Gargees, G. S. Isolation and identification of coenzyme q from leishmania-donovani. Mol biochem parasitol; 1988; 29(1): 61-64.
Note: En.

355. Rassam, S. W.; Goudeau, A. M.; Dubois, F.; Al, Khoury B. N.; Al, Deen J. A. M.; Sadik, A. M. Etiology and clinical pattern of fulminant hepatitis in iraq. Ann saudi med; 1991; 11(2): 167-170.
Note: En.

356. Rassam, S. W.; Omar, A. R.; Niazi, M. M. Delta virus infection in asymptomatic hbv carriers and in patients with chronic liver disease in iraq. Zuckerman, a. J. (ed.). Viral hepatitis and liver disease; international symposium, london, england, uk, may 26-28, 1987. xxi+1136p. Alan r. Liss, inc.: new york, new york, usa. Illus. maps. isbn 0-8451-4247-x; 1988: 421-424.
Note: En.

357. Rassam, S. W.; Omer, A. R.; Niazi, M. M. Delta virus infection in asymptomatic hbv carriers and in patients with chronic liver disease in iraq. 1987 international symposium on viral hepatitis and liver disease, london, england, uk, may 1987. J med virol; 1987; 21(4): 34a-35a.
Note: En.

358. Saad, A. M.; Kaartinen, L.; Astrom, G. Influence of exogenous estradiol on the concentration of antitrypsin albumin n acetyl-beta-d-glucosaminidase and somatic cells in milk of cows at various lactation stages. J vet med ser a; 1990; 37(1): 51-60.
Note: En.

359. Saadalla, V.; Rassam, M. B. Regulation of aerobic fermentation in leishmania-donovani promastigotes by nadp positive dependent malic enzyme. Ann trop med parasitol; 1987; 81(6): 687-692.
Note: En.

360. Sabri, A. W. The ciliates population in river tigris iraq. J biol sci res; 1989; 20(2): 299-312.
Note: En.

361. Saeed, A. K. H.; Salem, A. A. Evaluation of diagnostic procedures for bovine brucellosis. Journal of the egyptian veterinary medical association; 1980; 40.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 53 English.

362. Sakri, F. A. Extraction purification and characterization of rna from peanut. Bull coll sci univ baghdad; 1976; 17(2): 297-312.
Note: En.

363. Salama, E. S. A.; El, Behadli A. H. Strain of alfalfa mosaic virus on broadbean vicia-faba in iraq. Bull nat hist res cent univ baghdad; 1979; 7(3): 101-112.
Note: En.

364. Saleem, Z. M.; Al, Delaimy K. S. Inhibition of bacillus-cereus by garlic extracts. J food prot; 1982; 45(11): 1007-1009.
Note: En.

365. Salih, F.M. Combined actions of chemical radioprotectors. Isot. Radiat. Res.; 11/1 (78-79); 1979.
Note: English.

366. Salih, F. M. Combined effects of some chemical radiation protectors. J biol sci res; 1985; 16(1): 35-56.
Note: En.

367. Salih, F. M. Modification of liquid holding recovery of gamma irradiated bacillus-megaterium cells by chemicals and heat. J biol sci res; 1986; 17(2): 127-146.
Note: En.

368. Salih, F. M.; Al, Deen I. H. S.; Hindi, L. H. Prediction of growth of bacillus-pumilus as affected by spore load and chlorhexidine acetate concentration. J food saf; 1988; 9(2): 73-82.
Note: En.

369. Salih, H. M.; Yahya, A. I.; Abdul, Rahem A. M.; Munam, B. H. Availability of phosphorus in a calcareous soil treated with rock phosphate or superphosphate as affected by phosphate-dissolving fungi. Plant soil; 1989; 120(2): 181-186.
Note: En.

370. Samak, M. Antirabies vaccine. Iraqi med.j.; 22/2 (68-69); 1973.
Note: English.

371. Sarkis, G. Y.; Al, Badri H. T. Synthesis and spectroscopic studies of some new substituted 6h indolo-2 3-b quinoxalines. J heterocycl chem; 1980; 17(4): 813-816.
Note: En.

372. Sayyab, A. S.; Mohammed, M. U. Biostratigraphic study of some subsurface sections of mauddud formation south iraq. Iraqi j sci; 1985; 26.
Note: En.

373. Shafic, M. H.; Musleh, R. M. Resistance of local strains of food bacteria to organic acids. J biol sci res; 1988; 19(3): 611-622.
Note: En.

374. Shamsuddin, M.; Mohammad, M. K. Observations on the large bat trypanosomes of iraq. Bull nat hist res cent univ baghdad; 1978; 7(2): 35-48.
Note: En.

375. Shanshal, M.; Ghathban, R. H.; Ali, S. M. Physicochemical studies of the solution behavior of ubiquinone 1. association of ubiquinone d in n hexane. Stud biophys; 1984; 103(3): 201-208.
Note: En.

376. Sharif, F. M.; Okasha, A. M.; Kazem, K. T. Penicillium-stipitatum and trichoderma-harzianum in the biological control of cucumber damping-off disease caused by pythium-aphanidermatum. J univ kuwait (sci); 1988; 15(1): 107-114.
Note: En.

377. Sharif, F. M.; Sarhan, A. R. T.; Hegazi, A. M.; Fatah, A. H.; Salam, M. Fungi associated with broad bean seed and their control. J univ kuwait (sci); 1987; 14(2): 331-336.
Note: En.

378. Sher, A.; Muller, Berat C. N. Cyto toxicity of cytosine arabinoside on mouse progenitor stem cells. Exp pathol (jena); 1982; 22(4): 211-215.
Note: En.

379. Shihab, K.; Edrissian, Gh.H.; Darabian, P. Use of fluorescent antibody technique in the diagnosis of asymptomatic cases of kala azar. Bull. Endem. Dis.; 20-21/1-4 (75-98); 1980.
Note: Dialog embase file 73 English.

380. Shubber, E. K.; Al, Hindawi N. The detection of alkaline phosphatase of clostridium-perfringens. Iraqi j sci; 1980; 21(3): 477-490.
Note: En.

381. Shubber, E. K.; Hamami, H. A.; Allak, B. M. A.; Khaleel, A. H. Sister-chromatid exchanges in lymphocytes from infants with down's syndrome. Mutat res; 1990; 248(1): 61-72.
Note: En.

382. Sokkar, I. M. H.; Sawa, M. I. Evaluation of two newcastle disease virus strains in vaccine preparation and application in iraq. Journal of the egyptian veterinary medical association; 1974; 34.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 53 English.

383. Stephan, Z. A.; Al, Din S. S. Influence of temperature and culture media on the growth of the fungus paecilomyces-lilacinus. Rev nematol; 1987; 10(4): 494.
Note: En.

384. Sukkar, F. Epidemiology and control of visceral leishmaniasis in iraq. Bull endem dis; 1985; 26(1-4): 13-26.
Note: En.

385. Sukkar, F. Evaluation of visceral leishmaniasis control program. Bull endem dis; 1986; 27(1-4): 63-76.
Note: En.

386. Sukkar, F. Isoenzyme studies of iraqi leishmania. Bull endem dis; 1985; 26(1-4): 71-80.
Note: En.

387. Sukkar, F. Some epidemiological aspects of human brucellosis in iraq and its control. Bulletin of endemic diseases; 1989; 30:44.
Note: Dialog cab abstracts file 50 English.

388. Sulaiman, E. D.; Husain, S. S. Chemical control of aspergillus-flavus and penicillium-cyclopium in storage. Pak j sci ind res; 1984; 27(6): 363-365.
Note: En.

389. Sulaiman, E. D.; Hussain, S. S. Pathogenicity and effect on germination caused by aspergillus and penicillium species on wheat rice barley and corn. Pak j sci ind res; 1984; 27(6): 359-362.
Note: En.

390. Tahir, S.; Al-Noami, M. C.; Hamed, M. M. Plasma atrial natriuretic peptide in hemodialysis patients. 42nd national meeting of the american association for clinical chemistry and the 34th annual meeting of the canadian society of clinical chemists held at the xiv international congress of clinical chemistry, san francisco, california, usa, july 22-26, 1990. Clin chem 36 (6). 1990. 1154; 1990.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Barrm.

391. Tamimi, K. M.; Hadwan, H. A. New records of pyrenomycetes and fungi imperfecti for iraq 1. J biol sci res; 1985; 16(1): 229-232.
Note: En.

392. Tantawi, H. H.; Awad, M. M.; Shony, M. O.; Alwan, A. H.; Hassan, F. K. Preliminary characterization of the sersenk strain of goat poxvirus. Trop anim health prod; 1980; 12(1): 30-34.
Note: En.

393. Tantawi, H. H.; Falluji, M. M. A.; Shony, M. O. Heat selected mutants of pigeon poxvirus. Acta virol (prague) (engl ed); 1979; 23(3): 249-252.
Note: En.

394. Tantawi, H. H.; Sheikhly, S. A.; Hassan, F. K. Avian pox in buzzard accipiter-nisus in iraq. J wildl dis; 1981; 17(1): 145-146.
Note: En.

395. Tantawi, H. H.; Shony, M. O.; Hassan, F. K. Isolation and identification of the sersenk strain of goat poxvirus in iraq. Trop anim health prod; 1979; 11(4): 208-210.
Note: En.

396. Tomar, M.; Al, Essa R. J.; Al, Khayat T. H. A. Production of glucoamylase by aspergillus species isolated from soil. J biol sci res; 1989; 20(1): 95-104.
Note: En.

397. Tuckey, N. K.; Al-Fayadh, M. H. Role of added dry whey and coagulant in the ripening of buffalo milk cheddar cheese slurry 3. Total peptides. 80th annual meeting of the american dairy science association, urbana-champaign, ill., usa, june 9-12, 1985. J dairy sci 68 (suppl. 1). 1985. 91; 1985.
Note: Dialog biosis previews file 5 English Barrm.

398. Turki, K. M.; Abboud, M. M. Effect of inhibitors of folic-acid biosyntheses on promastigotes of leishmania-donovani. Iraqi j sci; 1983; 24(3-4): 131-144.
Note: En.

399. Twaij, H. A. A.; Salih, F. M.; Nadir, M. T.; Aziz, N. K. Antimicrobial and some pharmacological activity of centaurea-phyllocephala and centaurea-behen. Fitoterapia; 1986; 57(1): 41-45.
Note: En.

400. Uthman, A.A. Hand schuller christian disease: report of a case. J.oral med.; 29/1 (22-24); 1974.
Note: English.

401. Vigneswaran, W. T.; Hardie, R.; Ferguson, J. C.; Faichney, A. Cardiac tamponade due to lancefield group a beta-hemolytic streptococcal pericarditis. Thorax; 1985; 40(7): 549-550.
Note: En.

402. Wilson, K. I.; Al, Beldawi A. S.; Dwazah, K. Rhizopus stem rot of nicotiana-glauca. Plant dis; 1983; 67(5): 526-527.
Note: En.

403. Wilson, K. I.; Al, Beldawi A. S.; Amin, M.; Nema, H. A. Solanum-nigrum a new host of tomato yellow leaf-curl virus. Plant dis; 1981; 65(12): 978.
Note: En.

404. Yahya, A. I.; Al, Azawi S. K. Occurrence of phosphate-solubilizing bacteria in some iraqi soils. Plant soil; 1989; 117(1): 135-142.
Note: En.

405. Yehia, M. M.; Al, Habib H. M.; Shehab, N. M. Otomycosis a common problem in north iraq. J laryngol otol; 1990; 104(5): 387-389.
Note: En.

406. Younis, A. T.; Rassam, M. B.; Al, Saad M. R. Alpha hemolysin of escherichia-coli causing urinary tract infection i. Purification and cytotoxic activity. J biol sci res; 1988; 19(Suppl): 827-842.
Note: En.

407. Younis, M. A.; Tamimi, S. A. Effect of CCC (chlorocholine chloride) on the germination and seedling growth of wheat under osmotic pressure. Beitr. Trop. Subtrop. Landwirt. Tropenveterinaermed., N2, P193-200; 1969.
Note: DIALOG CA Search file 399 English.

408. Younis, N. A. J.; Al, Shabibi M. M. A. Utilization of whey for the production of oil by lactose fermenting yeast tricosporon-cutaneum 32902. 77th annual meeting of the american dairy science association, university park, pa., usa, june 27-30, 1980. J dairy sci; 1982; 65(Suppl. 1): 49.
Note: En.

409. Yousef, A. N.; Al, Nassiri A. S.; Al, Azawi S. K.; Abdul, Hussain N. Abundance of peanut rhizobium as affected by environmental conditions in iraq. Soil biol biochem; 1987; 19(4): 391-396.
Note: En.

410. Yousef, A. N.; Naowm, M. S.; Munaam, B. H. Interactive effects of inoculation and irrigation on growth and yield of mung bean vigna-radiata l. Plants. J agric water resour res soil water resour; 1989; 8(1): 95-110.
Note: En.

411. Zubaidy, A.J.; Al-Ani, F.K. Pathology of glanders in horses in iraq. Vet. Pathol.; 15/4 (566-568); 1978.
Note: Usa English.